

M. L.

Gc
978.1
D26k
1729658

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01716 9019

LIST OF CONTENTS

PORTER FAMILY	16 Pages	
Purdy Family	8 "	
DICKINSON RECORD	1 Page	
GRIFFITH P. JONES FAMILY	4 Pages	
JACOB GOODWIN RECORD	4 Pages	
THOMAS WYNN	KANSAS: MISCELLANEOUS GENEALOGIES	1 Page
JOHN & FRANCIS ELIZABETH (HARRIS) HARRIS	OF KANSAS FAMILIES	3 Pages
ELIZABETH & JAMES HARRIS	IVAN	4 "
JOHN & MARGARET (HOLMES) ALLEN	2 "	
HANNOP, HOB, HACK, BECKWITH LINES	4 "	
ROBERT & MINERVA (HOBBS) FORESHMAN	10 "	
WOOLYARD'S FAMILY RECORD	7 "	
POWOGA MELISSA	3 "	
WILSONS	1 Page	
WILSON & CO. FAMILY	1 Page	
WILSON FAMILY	1 Page	
WILSON FAMILY RECORD	1 Page	
WILSON MELISSA	1 Page	
WILSONS FROM JOHN PERSSON	1 Page	
" JOHN HAIN (JOHANNA KELLY)	1 "	
WILSON, COOK AND ALLIRD LINES	4 Pages	
WILSONS	1 Page	
WILSONS RECORDS	1 "	

Daughters of the American Colonists.
Kansas
1957

(See also) *Florida Family*
Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Connecticut Genealogical Records
1956-1957

LIST OF CONTENTS

PORTER FAMILY	16 Pages
Purdy Family	8 "
DICKINSON RECORD	1 Page
GRIFFITH P. JONES FAMILY	4 Pages
JACOB GOODWIN RECORD	4 Pages
THOMAS WYNN "	1 Page
JOHN & REBECCA ELIZABETH (GOODWIN) ALLEN	5 Pages
LINEAGE OF ELIZABETH SHELDON IVES	4 "
JOHN & MARGARET (HOLMES) ALLEN	2 "
HARROP, FOX, MACK, BECKWITH LINE	4 "
ROBERT W. & MINERVA (MORRIS) FORESMAN	10 "
WOOLVERTON FAMILY RECORD	7 "
POLLOCK LINEAGE	3 "
THOMASSON	1 Page
BREECE (BREES) FAMILY	4 Pages
FISHER FAMILY	3 "
EDWARDS FAMILY RECORD	1 Page
JARVIS SMITH	7 Pages
DESCENDENT from JONS PERSSON	1 Page
" " JOHN KEIM (JOHNANNES KEIM)	1 "
GUY C. IRVINE ALLIED LINES	4 Pages
PARKER LINE	1 Page
KNAPP FAMILY REGISTER	1 "

(Mrs. G.B.) Florence Fox Haardt
Kansas State Chairman of
Colonial and Genealogical Records
1956-1957

PORTER FAMILY

VII. David Thompson Porter 3. 1830; died January 22, 1899;
One line of WILLIAM PORTER, Donegal, Ireland
and Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania
Compiled by Mrs. E. E. Tippin, Regent 1954 - 1957
VIII. 12 Linwood Blvd., Eastborough, Wichita 8, Kansas

WILLIAM PORTER -- Born 1766, Donegal, Ireland; came to America in 1795; died 1849; married Mary Wilkins in Ireland April 12, 1790; died December 15, 1850, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania.

A. Nancy (Agnes?) Porter: Born February 19, 1791; married Samuel Wiley; Died _____ Indiana.

B. James Porter: Born May 3, 1792; married Sarah Wray; Died March 6, 1858; Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania.

C. Mary Porter: Born September 22, 1795, on way to America; married George Fee; died August 17, 1827.

D. Martha Porter: Born May 2, 1801; married David Thompson; died 1860

E. John Porter: Born June 20, 1799; died July 20, 1880; married Matilda Steele.

F. Jane Porter (Jean?): Born January 8, 1798; died September 5, 1878; married John Brown.

G. Ellen Porter: Born _____; died _____

H. Margaret Porter: Born May 9, 1805; died May 23, 1805 (in infancy)

A. Nancy Porter married Samuel Wiley April 27, 1809; moved to Indiana.

I. Thomas Culbertson Wiley born March 23, 1810; died _____

II. William Wiley born May 24, 1811; died _____

III. Agnes Isabelle Wiley born _____; died _____

IV. Samuel Wiley born _____; died _____

V. _____ Wiley born _____; died _____

VI. Nancy Eleanor Wiley born 1836; died 1865

VII. Reuben Wiley married _____ Wykoff, born Dec. 28, 1837

1. Willis Wylie born _____; died _____ married Mary Ramsey

B. James Porter born May 3, 1792; died March 6, 1858; married Sarah Wray 1814
born Dec. 1, 1796; died Sept. 7, 1856, (Pa.)

I. Nancy Porter born 1815; died Feb. 16, 1907; married James Boggs 1837
Warren Co., Illinois

II. William Porter born Nov. 5, 1819; died _____; married Isabel Lane
March 25, 1845. Warren Co., Illinois

III. Robert Wray Porter born April 9, 1822; died Dec. 15, 1899; married
Ann Matthews Doyle April 6, 1847; died Dec. 19, 1854; married Nancy
Robb, Jan. 29, 1856; born Dec. 28, 1817; died April 7, 1894. All
buried in Norwood Cemetery, Mercer Co., Ill.

IV. John Porter born April 27, 1824; died Jan. 15, 1895; married Mary
Eleanor Robb Jan. 28, 1847; born Nov. 10, 1822; died July 1, 1897.
Monmouth, Warren Co., Illinois

V. James Douglas Porter born May 29, 1826; died April 4, 1909; married
Mary Hamilton Irvin April 19, 1852; born Jan. 25, 1829; died _____
Warren Co., Illinois

VI. Joseph Porter born Sept. 22, 1827; died _____ 1907; married
Mary Jane Lytle March 15, 1854

VII. David Thompson Porter born August 3, 1830; died January 22, 1899; married Emmeline Wilson _____; born Sept. 11, 1832; died October 10, 1909.

VIII. Martha Mary Porter born Feb. 8, 1834; died Oct. 8, 1868; married John Henry _____.

IX. Franklyn Taylor Porter born April 27, 1836; died _____ 1903; Unmarried.

X. Andrew Jackson Porter born Oct. 23, 1838; died _____ Nebraska; married Matilda Stucky Dec. 1864.

B. I. Nancy Porter, daughter of James Porter and Sarah Wray; born 1815; died Feb. 16, 1907 married James Boggs 1837 Warren Co., Illinois

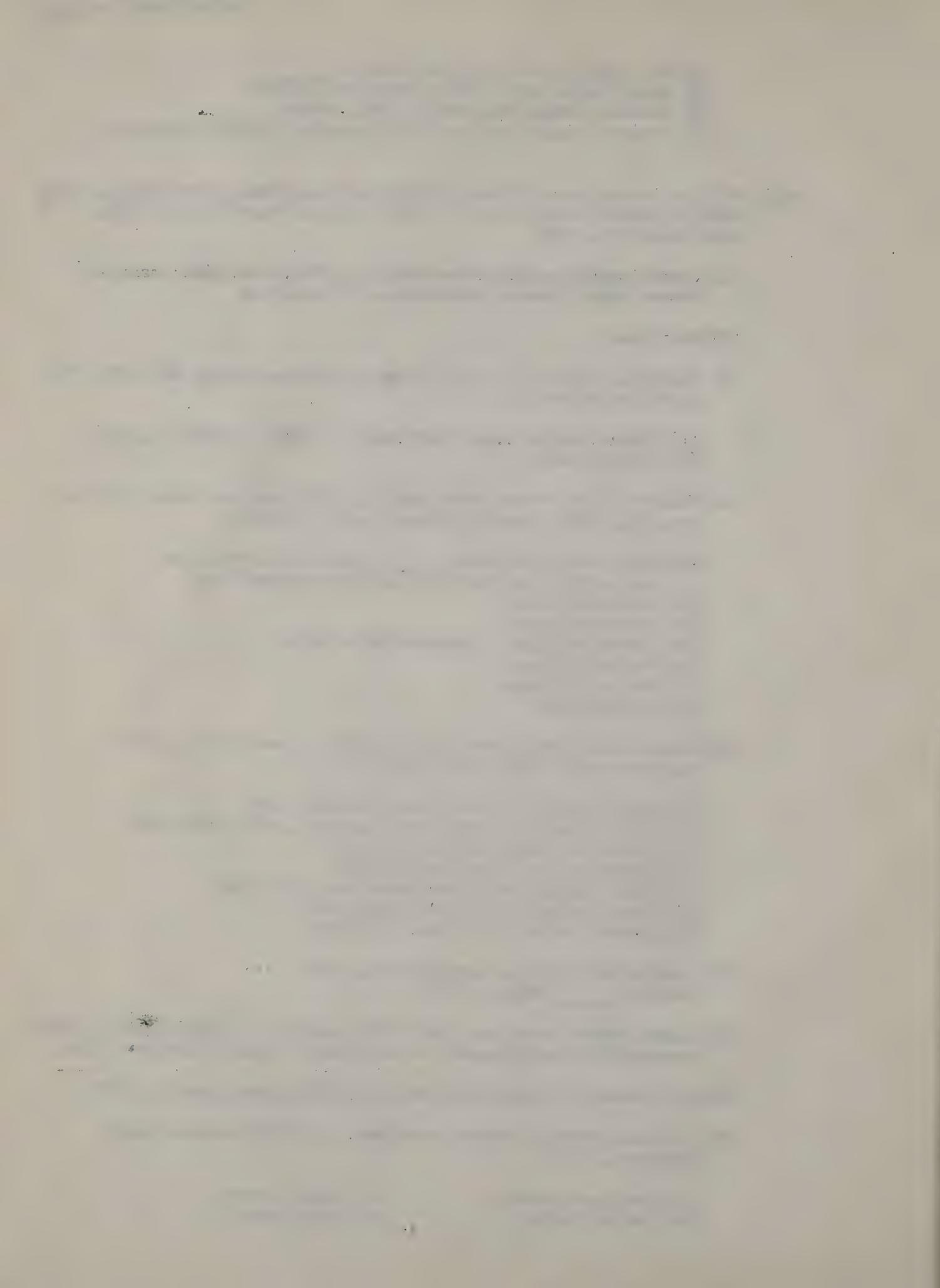
1. Frances Marian Boggs, born July 20, 1838; died April 28, 1862 of wounds received in Battle of Shiloh April 6, '62.
2. William Boggs, born Dec. 27, 1840; died March 2, 1841.
3. Martha Mary Boggs born Jan. 11, 1842; died _____; married James Wright Dec. 28, 1865; born June 25, 1844; died March _____ 1897 (Iowa)
 - (1) Frank Gilman Wright born Nov. 23, 1875
 - (2) Annie Merle Wright born Nov. 30, 1879
 - (3) Edith R. Wright born Jan. 20, 1885
 - (4) James Edward Wright born April 12, 1882
4. Sarah Jane Boggs born Feb. 15, 1845; married Big John Porter, son of John Porter, Esq.; both died Wichita, Kansas, buried Viola, Kan.
 - (1) George Ernest Porter born June 1869
 - (2) Edith Porter born Sept. 6, 1871
 - (3) Grace Porter born 1873
 - (4) Walter Porter born July 4, 1876
 - (5) Nellie Alice Porter born Jan. 1, 1879
 - (6) Alma Porter born April 2, 1881; married Joseph Cleveland
 - (7) Harry Porter
 - (8) Glenn Porter born 1889
5. James Porter Boggs born Aug. 29, 1847; died March 24, 1895.
6. Joseph Andrew Boggs born May 17, 1853; died _____; married Harriet Chandler
 - (1) Richard Boggs born Nov. 24, 1894
7. Clarissa Ellen Boggs born April 25, 1856; died _____ married Emmett Graham
8. Anna Laura Boggs born May 2, 1851; died _____ married Nov. 11, 1880, Joseph Kemp Hare; born Dec. 12, 1857; died April 12, 1901
9. Edward Calvin Boggs born Oct. 25, 1859; died _____; married Ida Moore
 - (1) Marie Boggs born 1886; died _____; married Roy Frick
 - (2) Frank Boggs born Dec. 1888; died 1911

- (3) Guy Boggs born Dec. 1890; married _____
- (4) Helen Boggs born 1898; married Roy Ralston
- (5) Chauncey Boggs born April 1896; married _____
- (6) Frances Boggs born Dec. 1903; married Mitchell Holliday

B. II. William Porter, son of James Porter and Sarah Wray, born Nov. 5, 1819; married Isabel Lane, March 25, 1845, who was born Oct. 15, 1824; died August 15, 1902

- (1) Sarah Josephine Porter born May 12, 1864; died 1840; married Thomas Boyd, Fresno, California. No children
- (2) Mary Jane
- (3) Marietta Porter, born 1847; married William Craig, Feb. 15, 1886
Lived in Kansas City.
 - (a) Clara Lucille Craig born Feb. 2, 1888; died Nov. 1, 1893
 - (b) Porter Craig
- (4) Minerva Ellen Porter born April 8, 1850; married James Milligan Jan. 14, 1875; lived in Mercer County, Illinois
 - (a) Myrtle Milligan born _____; married Harry Vance; one child, Don Vance who married Mildred Duke
 - (b) Arthur Milligan
 - (c) Elmer Milligan
 - (d) Jessie Milligan married Ralph McKee
 - (e) Josie Milligan
 - (f) Nellie Milligan
 - (g) Ada Milligan
- (5) James Lane Porter, born July 20, 1851; died July 30, 1926; married Maggie Maley, Feb. 21, 1878
 - (a) Mary Isabella Porter, born Jan. 24, 1879
 - (b) William Maley Porter, born March 25, 1880; died 1908
 - (c) Frederick Lane, born Dec. 6, 1881
 - (d) James Porter, born May 30, 1883
 - (e) Grace Elizabeth Porter, born Nov. 25, 1884
 - (f) Harry Porter, born 1888; died 1891
 - (g) Warren Porter, born Jan. 15, 1894
- (6) John Calvin Porter, born July 19, 1853
married _____ Maley, 1881
- (7) Clara Porter, born Jan. 14, 1856; died Oct. 3, 1941; May 12, 1905
married William Thompson; no children. Lived at Medford, Okla.
- (8) Ada Isabelle Porter, born Sept. 3, 1857; died June 22, 1883
- (9) William Franklin Porter, born Dec. 12, 1860; married Laura McIntyre, 1887

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) Lee Dean Porter (b) Carrie Porter 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> (c) Mabel Porter (d) John Porter
--	---



(10) Warren Jackson Porter, born Sept. 22, 1864; married Ethel Harwood 1890

- (a) Florence Porter
- (b) Erma Porter
- (c) Opal Porter

(11) Pearl Porter, born April 23, 1861; died 1940 Mercer Co., Ill. married Frank McCutchon.

- (a) Phillip McCutchon, born Dec. 1893; married Rachel Carter
 - (a) Carter McCutchon
- (b) John McCutchon married Mary Harbin, March 1920
- (c) Frances McCutchon married Edwin Bay, June 27, 1927
 - (a) Martha Frances Bay
 - (b) Donald Bay
- (d) Albert McCutchon married Bird Wylie
 - (a) Morris McCutchon
 - (b) Stephen McCutchon

III. Robert Wray Porter, son of James Porter and Sarah Wray, born April 9, 1822; died Dec. 19, 1899; married first, Ann Mathews Doyle, April 6, 1847. She was born Shirleysburg, Pa., May 11, 1822; died Dec. 19, 1854. Married second Nancy Robb, Jan. 29, 1856. She was born Dec. 28, 1817; died April 7, 1894. All buried Norwood, Ill. Cem.

- (1) William Porter born Jan. 18, 1849; died July 27, 1922; married Anna M. Hamilton, May 6, 1878; died Dec. 16, 1883; married second Agnes Boxwell, Sept. 20, 1885; born Sept. 8, 1859. William Porter was a Presbyterian Minister, died Kaysville, Utah.
- (2) James Knox Porter, born Jan. 1848; died July 27, 1922; married Mary Chandler, Dec. 11, 1873, (Monmouth, Illinois)
- (3) Sarah Elizabeth Porter born Sept. 3, 1850; died April 23, 1914; married Wilson Robb May 8, 1876 (Huntingdon Co., Pa.)
- (4) Emma Jane Porter, born March 17, 1852; died May 19, 1935 at Wichita Kansas. Married James William Brook Aug. 2, 1886. He died March 4 1914, Henderson Co., Ill. Both buried in Olena Cemetery, Henderson Co., Ill.
- (5) John Doyle Porter, born March 11, 1854; died _____; married Ida Harriet Boggs, Jan. 25, 1879. She was born, Nov. 23, 1857. Lived in Earren Co., Ill. and died in Glendale, California.
- (6) Thomas Livingston Porter, born Nov. 26, 1856; married Fannie McCutchon, June 6, 1888, Mercer Co., Ill.
- (7) Annie Porter, born Nov. 1, 1858; Warren Co., Illinois, married John Watt, Feb. 2, 1882. Warren Co., Ill.
- (1) William Porter, son of Robert Wray Porter, was born Jan. 18, 1849; died July 27, 1922; married Anna M. Hamilton, May 6, 1878, who died Dec. 16, 1883; married second Agnes Boxwell, Sept. 20, 1885, born Sept. 8, 1859.

- a. Wray Hamilton Porter, born March 6, 1879; married Elsie True Brown, May 30, 1904.
 - aa. Ralph Chester Porter, born June 14, 1908, died Sept. 28, 1908
 - ab. Merle Walton Porter, born March 27, 1909; died March 30, 1909.
- b. Robert William Porter, born Sept. 20, 1886; married Celia Mitchell, Sept. 21, 1907. She died July 23, 1918. He married second. No children by second marriage.
 - ba. Robert Porter, born April 29, 1908, married Margaret Tumbull
 - bb. Reginald Porter, born Feb. 9, 1913
 - bc. Roger Porter, born August 14, 1909; married Marjorie Perkins Sept. 1934
- c. Fred James Porter, born Jan. 1, 1888; married Nina Galbraith.
 - ca. Mildred Elizabeth Porter
- d. John Doyle Porter, born Sept. 10, 1889; married Florence Hale. June 30, 1915. They had three children.
- e. Anna Elizabeth Porter, born July 4, 1891; died July 17, 1918. Not married.
- f. Dewitt Porter, born May 4, 1893; married August 25, 1919.
- g. Cecil Porter, born Nov. 26, 1894; married. One daughter.
- h. Donald Porter, born Nov. 28, 1896; married. One daughter.
- i. Bessie Porter, born Feb. 4, 1899; died 1920. Not married.

(2) James Knox Porter, son of Robert Wray Porter, born January 1848, Shirleysburg, Pa., died July 27, 1922, Monmouth, Illinois; married Dec. 11, 1873, Mary Chandler.

- (a) Martin Chandler Porter, born Dec. 28, 1874; married Mable Hannan, had one son, Robert.
- (b) Even Porter, born April 10, 1876; married at Monmouth, Inez Bates, April 2, 1901
 - ba. Dorothy Porter, born Feb. 1, 1903; married Laurence Millard.

Nelle Porter, born July 17, 1878; married in Monmouth to Robert W. Hood, no children.

(3) Sarah Elizabeth Porter, daughter of Robert Wray Porter, born in Shirleysburg, Pa., Sept. 3, 1850; died in Huntingdon Co., Pa. April 23, 1914. Married Wilson Robb, May 9, 1876 in Warren Co., Illinois.

- aa. Carrol Porter, born October 17, 1877; died August 7, 1878

ab. Annie Margaret Robb born September 30, 1892. Married in Huntingdon Co., Pa. to Allan McNitt.

(1) Anna Margaret McNitt married July 1, 1950 to Robert Donald Freeberg, Huntingdon, Pa. R.D. 1.
(1) a. Margaret Ann

(4) Emma Jane Porter, daughter of Robert Wray Porter, born March 17, 1852 Shirleysburg, Pa.; died May 19, 1935, Wichita, Kansas. Married James William Brook September 2, 1886, Warren Co., Ill. He was born August 20, 1843, died March 4, 1914, Henderson Co., Ill.

a. Jane Thompson Brook born February 25, 1889, married Ernest Elwood Tippin December 25, 1913 born April 7, 1890, near Mankato, Jewell Co., Kansas.

aa. Mary Elizabeth Tippin born October 4, 1914, married Wichita, Kansas, to William Arthur Jones June 17, 1936, he was born June 2, 1910.

(1) Karen Elisabeth Jones born April 11, 1937, married August 29, 1956, Wichita, Kansas Hans A. Kraus.
(2) Arthur Elwood Jones born May 5, 1938
(3) Susan Elaine Jones born Sept. 19, 1946.
(4) Charles Edward Jones born Nov. 4, 1952
(5) Christopher Ernest Jones, Nov. 4, 1952

ab. Margaret Louise Tippin born Dec. 6, 1916, at Lawrence, Kansas. Married on July 29, 1938 at Wichita, Kansas Kenneth Neal Nickel born Nov. 9, 1914, Wichita, Kansas.

(1) Kenneth Neal Nickel, Jr. born Jan. 25, 1944, Wichita, Kansas.
(2) Robert Elwood Nickel born Oct. 12, 1945.
(3) Richard Bradford Nickel born Nov. 19, 1950; died Nov. 28, 1950, Wichita, Kansas.
(4) Roger Kent Nickel born May 3, 1951. (adopted)

ac. Richard Brooke Tippin born Jan. 30, 1920, Wichita. Married June 6, 1941 at Richmond, Kansas, Mary Alice Dietrich, born Youngstown, Ohio, May 9, 1920.

(1) Marna Jean Tippin, born Feb. 3, 1942, K.C.
(2) Martha Jane Tippin, born Aug. 9, 1944 at Palm Springs, Calif.
(3) Mary Joan Tippin, born Jan. 6, 1946.
(4) Jon Michael Tippin born March 11, 1953, Whittier, Calif.

ad. Ernest Elwood Tippin, born Sept. 12, 1924, Wichita, Kans. Married Feb. 27, 1949, Rosalie May Keating.

(1) Steven Brooke Tippin, born Dec. 27, 1949, K.U. Medical Center, Kansas City, Ks.
(2) Janice Sue Tippin, born July 15, 1951, Wichita.
(3) Kimberly Ann Tippin, born Jan. 18, 1955, Wichita.

ae. Jane Thompson Tippin, born March 3, 1928, Wichita, Kansas. Died Saltillo, Mexico, August 5, 1948.

b. Elizabeth Annie Brook, born Dec. 19, 1890, Henderson Co., Ill. Married Joseph Pinkney, Sept. 18, 1923, Wichita, Kansas.

ba. Robert Joseph Pinkney, born June 13, 1924, Ford, Kans., married second Mildred Paxson, Nov. 21, 1951, Tucumcari, New Mexico.

(1) Roberta Lynn Pinkney, born April 1, 1956, Ford, Kans.

bb. Betty Frances Pinkney, born Aug. 28, 1926, Ford, Kans., married April 9, 1950, Douglas W. Patton.

(1) Gary Bruce Patton, born Oct. 15, 1951
 (2) Stanley Neal Patton, born Oct. 15, 1953
 (both born Iowa Falls, Iowa)

bc. Mary Astrid Pinkney, born Sept. 19, 1928, Ford, Kans., married April 9, 1950, Charles R. Wilderson.

(1) Warren Owen Wilderson, born May 4, 1951
 (2) Gregory Kent, born April 21, 1953, at Denver, Colo.

bd. Nancy Ann Pinkney, born Feb. 13, 1931, Ford, Kans., married Dean Evans, April 5, 1953.

(1) Cynthia Ann, born May 4, 1954, Lawrence, K.

(5) John Doyle Porter, son of Robert Wray Porter, born March 11, 1854, died _____; married Ida Harriet Boggs, Jan. 25, 1879. She was born Nov. 23, 1857, near Alexis, Ill. Died Glendale, Calif.

a. Glenn Burdett Porter, born Oct. 30, 1879; married Stella Van Meter, Jan. 3, 1917. No children

b. Ethel Porter, born Sept. 30, 1882; married James Abner (Mack) McMillan, June 27, 1912 at Glendale, Calif.

(1) Eleanor McMillan, born Sept. 6, 1914

c. Hannah Fern Porter, born Sept. 1, 1891, married Clifford Riggs, June 28, 1919. No children.

(6) Thomas Livingston Porter, son of Robert Wray Porter; born November 26, 185____; married Fannie McCutchon, June 6, 1888, Mercer Co., Ill.

a. Guy Livingston Porter, born June 1, 1889; married Ida M. Richards, Feb. 14, 1917.

(1) Virginia Porter, born Aug. 1, 1918	Colorado
(2) Mary Elizabeth Porter, born July 15, 1920	"
(3) Margaret Ann Porter, born Jan. 13, 1922	"
(4) Frances Lucile Porter, born April 25, 1923	"
(5) Thomas Livingston Porter, born _____	"

b. Robert Bruce Porter, born May 20, 1891; married April 25, 1922, Ethel Callahan.

(1) (2)

- c. Helen Porter, born Aug. 5, 1894; married
- d. Lucille Elizabeth Porter, born June 4, 1897
- 2. John LeMoyne Porter, born Oct. 30, 1903

(7) Annie Mathews Porter, daughter of Robert Wray Porter, born Nov. 1, 1858; Warren Co., Ill.; died at Monmouth _____ 1949; married John Watt, Feb. 2, 1882 in Warren Co., Ill.

- a. Lucille Watt, born Sept. 3, 1883, Mercer Co., Ill.; married Oct. 17, 1906 Frank Winbigler; born Aug. 5, 1880.
 - aa. Elizabeth Winbigler, born Jan. 24, 1908
 - ab. Donald Winbigler, born June 3, 1909; married Mary Elizabeth Gleason.
 - ac. John Winbigler, born Dec. 10, 1910; married Ruth Dickey White.
 - ad. Gordon Winbigler, born Aug. 5, 1912; married Roberta Torrence.
 - ae. Harold Porter Winbigler, born June 14, 1914; died June 12, 1924
 - af. Mary Louise Winbigler, born Oct. 3, 1916; married at Washington D.C.
 - ag. Anna Maxine Winbigler, born June 7, 1918; married Don Menely.
 - ah. Robert Theodore Winbigler, born Sept. 2, 1919; married Harriet Elizabeth Smith.
 - ai. Juanita Lucille Winbigler, born Jan. 18, 1921.
 - aj. Marjorie Alice Winbigler, born Sept. 6, 1924.
- b. Harold L. Watt, born Feb. 25, 1885; married Gladys M. Smith, August 20, 1919.
 - aa. Patricia Jane Watt, born June 8, 1920; married William Bruce Crowell, Aug. 15, 1941. divorced.
- c. Wray Garver Watt, born Feb. 10, 1888; married Mary B
- d. Mary Nancy Watt, born Aug. 4, 1896; married Roy Walker, June 22, 1921
 - da. Mary Jean Walker, born May 26, 1923
 - db. Dorothy Ann Walker, born Aug. 12, 1928

IV. John Porter, son of James Porter and Sarah Wray was born April 27, 1824; died Jan. 15, 1895; married Mary Eleanor Robb, Jan. 28, 1847. She was born Nov. 10, 1822; died July 1, 1897.

- 1. Mary Elizabeth Porter, born Nov. 18, 1847; died April 19, 1884; married James William Brook, May 23, 1883, Monmouth, Ill.
 - a. John Porter L. Brooke, born April 4, 1884; married at K.C. Edna Rockefeller, June 11, 1906.
 - aa. Virginia Brooke, born July ___, 1910; married James Archer.
 - (1) Leslie Archer (girl) born Aug. 28, 1935
 - (2) Lynn Archer (girl) born April 28, 1937
 - John Brooke married second Mrs. Anne Wilcox, April 27, 1948
- 2. Sarah Henderson Porter, born Sept. 11, 1849; married James M. Hamilton, Aug. 28, 1871; died Sept. 2, 1872; married second Thomas Donohue, Oct. 4, 1879.

- a. James L. Hamilton, Jr. born Aug. 29, 1872.
- b. Robert Livingston Donohue, born Aug. 21, 1881; died 1916.
- c. Silas Donohue, born _____

3. James Robb Porter, born Sept. 19, 1851; married Lydia Paine, March 16, 1897. No children

4. Nancy B. Porter, born Aug. 15, 1854; married George F. Butler, March 21, 1881; died June 22, 1921.

- a. Mary Asenath Butler, born Jan. 17, 1887; married Percy M. Cutler
 - aa. Gordon Cutler
 - ab. Robert P. Cutler

5. George Porter, born Jan. 1, 1857; died Jan. 29, 1859.

6. Silas Wright Porter, born Jan. 1, 1857; married April 6, 1887, Jessie Babcock. Both died in Topeka. He was a Judge.

- a. Eliot Porter, born Oct. 23, 1889; married August 30, 1922, Georgia Louise Anderson. (Topeka) no children.
- b. Dorothy Porter, born Sept. 21, 1891; married Edwin Abercombie Campbell, June 30, 1913; married second Theodore Thompson. (She was born in Topeka)
 - ba. Diane Campbell, born May 20, 1914; married Robert Exner, Sept. 18, 1937
 - bb. Edwin Abercombie Campbell, born Oct. 23, 1916; married Lucille Houston, Dec. 24, 1937.
 - bc. Duncan Campbell, born May 20, 1919.
- c. Richard Babcock Porter, born Nov. 15, 1893; married Helen Crosby, Jan. 15, 1918; died Nov. 20, 1919; married Leah Clark, March 29, 1926.
- d. John McDill Porter, born Aug. 13, 1899; married Mary Louise Brown, Sept. 1922.
 - da. Jean Louise Porter, born Jan. 23, 1923
 - db. Richard Fleming Porter, born Dec. 6, 1925
- e. Garret Porter, born Aug. 27, 1903; married Elaine Knopf, June 18, 1938.
 - ea. Rayne Porter, born Sept. 29, 1940

7. Ellen Frances Porter, born Nov. 10, 1862; died May 10, 1928; married J. C. Hanna, Jan. 1, 1891; he died April 15, 1891; married Thomas J. Gillespie, Jan. 28, 1897.

- a. John Porter Gillespie, born Feb. 4, 1899; married Ruth R. Porter.
 - aa. Ruth R. Gillespie
 - ab. John P. Gillespie

8. Charles Howard Porter, born June 30, 1859; died Oct. 8, 1940, unmarried.

V. James Douglas Porter, son of James Porter and Sarah Wray, born May 29, 1826; died April 4, 1909; married Mary Hamilton Irvin, April 9, 1852; born Jan. 25, 1829.

1. John Bowan Porter, born Jan. 25, 1853; married Ella Small, Jan. 25, 1881; married second Sarah Calderwood.
 - a. Irvin Porter, born Nov. 18, 1881; married Madeline Elizabeth Blair Oct. ___, 1914.
 - aa. Ella Jean Porter, born Aug. 3, 1915
 - ab. Joan Porter, born May 21, 1919
 - ac. John Blair Porter, born Nov. 17, 1920
 - ad. Madeline Nancy Porter, born Feb. 21, 1922
 - b. Fred Porter

2. Annie Porter, born Feb. 25, 1855; married Bart Green, May 8, 1885; No children.

- VI. Joseph Porter, son of James Porter and Sarah Wray, born Sept. 22, 1827; died in 1907; married Mary Jane Lytle, March 15, 1854.

1. Alma Porter
2. Warren Porter
3. Edith Porter
4. Norma Porter
5. Doris Porter

- VII. David Thompson Porter, son of James Porter and Sarah Wray; born Aug. 3, 1830; died Jan. 22, 1899; married Emeline Wilson ca 1853. She was born Sept. 11, 1832; died Oct. 10, 1909, (Marceline, Missouri)

1. John Wilson Porter, born Dec. 20, 1854; died April 3, 1926; married Rosetta Jackson, born Sept. 18, 1866; died August 2, 1937.

- a. Franklin Isaac Porter, born Jan. 21, 1885; married Laura Belle Welch, Jan. 1, 1906; married second Beulah Minor, March 6, 1910.

- aa. Roy Nelson Porter, born May 19, 1907; married Dec. 17, 1927, Gladys Tungett, born July 10, 1910.
 1. Dianne Rose Porter, born March 18, 1933
 2. Donna Lea Porter, born April 13, 1938

- ab. Bertha Frances Porter, born Feb. 9, 1912; married Howard Spencer Adams.

1. Spencer Adams

- ac. Lucien Wilson Porter, born June 7, 1914; married Leona Gandy July 11, 1934.
 1. Dorothy Dee Porter, born Feb. 14, 1936
 2. Jerry Wilson Porter, born Feb. 19, 1937
 3. Mary Helen Porter, born June 1, 1939
 4. Patsy Ruth Porter, born March 14, 1941

- b. Ivy Lilly Porter, born July 17, 1887; married Lamuel Maddock.

- c. Ethel May Porter, born May 8, 1890; married John Dexter.

- d. Bertha Mabel Porter, born Jan. 22, 1893; died March 22, 1895.

- e. Harry Wilson Porter, born July 22, 1900; died in Service U. S. Marines, Quantico, Virginia, Nov. 8, 1918.

2. James Franklin Porter, born May 31, 1856; died July 3, 1916; married Sept. 10, 1885, Mary Jane Nelson, born May 4, 1862; died Oct. 1, 1893; married second, Cora B. Swan, Dec. 18, 1894. She died Oct. 22, 1941
 - a. James Porter, born Aug. 2, 1886; died December 11, 1929
 - b. William P. Porter, born Sept. 30, 1888; married Birdie Philpot, Feb. 2, 1918. Born Jan. 16, 1894.
 - ba. Mary Lois Porter, born April 21, 1920; married Gayle I. Brown; born April 30, 1918.
 1. James Gayle Brown, born Dec. 7, 1942
 2. Mary Ruth Brown, born June 6, 1944
 3. Betty Jewel Brown, born Feb. 28, 1947
 4. Bruce Lee Brown, born Dec. 30, 1948
 - bb. Eulalia Jewel Porter, born Dec. 30, 1923; married Joseph C. Bradley.
 1. Lois Ann Bradley, born May 26, 1946
 2. Janice Joe Bradley, born Dec. 1, 1950
 3. Joseph David Bradley, born May 9, 1953
 - c. Jackson Porter, born June 10, 1891; married Reula Mead Porter (widow of Neil Porter) Jan. 2, 1921.
 - ca. Cloe Marie Porter, born May 28, 1922; married Ralph Jaurez, Aug. 8, 1942.
 1. Lynda Kay Jaurez, born Dec. 7, 1944
 2. Roslyn Lyna Jaurez, born Nov. 1, 1946
 - cb. Helen Maxine Porter; born June 28, 1924; married Ora Lee Burdue, March 19, 1946
 1. Twila Dearn Burdue, born Jan. 3, 1949
 2. Sondro Sueanne Burdue, born Jan. 31, 1953
 - cc. Corrine Isabell Porter, born Aug. 13, 1925; married John Unruh, Aug. 1, 1945.
 1. Debra Jolene Unruh, born Jan. 30, 1951
 2. Scott Douglas Unruh, born Feb. 1, 1953
 - cd. Jack Richard Porter, born June 4, 1927
 - ce. Thelma Jean Porter, born Dec. 6, 1930; married William Thomas Smith, March 15, 1947.
 1. Colleta Lynn Smith, born Oct. 12, 1949
 - cf. Rex Lee Porter, born Sept. 27, 1935
 - cg. Joice Elaine Porter, born Oct. 31, 1936
 - ch. Wilma June Porter, born June 15, 1938
Twins born June 28, 1941, deceased.
 - d. Mary Jane Porter, born Aug. 5, 1893; married Jan. 27, 1915, Ira Leonard Fell (of Haviland, Kansas) born Dec. 5, 1894.
 - da. Floyd Ira Fell, born Nov. 2, 1915; married Jan. 7, 1936, Pansy Deloree Scott, born July 26, 1915.
 1. Phyllis Elaine Fell, born March 28, 1937

- 2. Mary Ann Fell, born July 15, 1938
- 3. Ira Lee Fell, born July 2, 1944
- db. Albert Wesley Fell, born Feb. 19, 1918; married Loretta Rose Davis Oct. 18, 1940; born Jan. 15, 1922
 - 1. Evelyn Joyce Fell, born July 7, 1941
 - 2. Ronald Wesley Fell, born July 7, 1942
 - 3. Loretta Jane Fell, born Dec. 22, 1943
 - 4. Donna J. Fell, born Feb. 21, 1946
 - 5. Charles Albert Fell, born Jan. 3, 1952
- e. Neil Swan Porter, born July 8, 1896; married Beulah Mead, 1916; died March 12, 1919.
 - ea. Beulah Leona Porter, died in infancy.
- f. Mark Porter, born July 6, 1899; married Feb., 1921, Estelle Shafner; died June 7, 1948.
 - fa. Edwin Mark Porter, married a widow with three children.
- g. Doyle Haley Porter, born Sept. 29, 1914; married in Virginia.
 - ga. Caroline Joyce Porter, born April 24, 1936. (deceased)
 - gb. Dawn Marie Porter, born May 25, 1937
 - gc. Keith James Porter, born Feb. 13, 1942
- 3. Howard Robert Porter, born June 26, 1858; died June 25, 1865.
- 4. Henry David Porter, born Aug. 29, 1860; died Nov. 21, 1928; married Laura Belle McSparren, May 17, 1888, born Nov. 24, 1868.
 - a. Edith Porter, born May 3, 1894; married Dec. 24, 1922, W. R. Lovett.
 - aa. Daura Jane Lovett, born April 24, 1932; died May 9, 1939
 - b. George Floyd Porter, born Feb. 29, 1896; married Sept. 11, 1916, Merle Menefee.
 - ba. Marjorie Ruth Porter, born July 10, 1917. Marjorie Ruth Porter born Jan. 19, 1935; married J. J. Burneister;
 - 1. Gail Alice Burneister, born Dec. 26, 1935.
 - c. Henry David Porter, Jr., born April 15, 1898; married Margaret Clark; died Dec. 14, 1950.
 - ca. Melvin David Porter
 - cb. Kenneth Dean Porter.
 - d. Theodore Lawrence Porter, born June 14, 1901; married Marie Bosh, Oct. 24, 1919.
 - da. June Virlea Porter
 - db. Theodore Lawrence Porter, Jr.
 - e. Ernest Harold Porter, born June 4, 1903; married Marcella Martin. She died Sept. 1, 1947; second marriage to Marie Davidson.

- ea. Harold Martin Porter
- eb. Ernestine Joye Porter, daughter second marriage,
married B. V. Angle.
- ec. George Floyd Porter
- f. Clarence Hubert Porter, born Nov. 8, 1905; married Mabel Schwind.
 - fa. Kenneth Robert Porter (adopted)
- g. Cora Virlea Porter, born Dec. 10, 1910; died Aug. 11, 1911

5. Jackson McClelland Porter, born Jan. 23, 1864; died May 16, 1886.

6. Stephen Miles Porter, born Nov. 28, 1865; died Feb. 23, 1923; married April 10, 1895, Hattie Bartholomew, born Dec. 7, 1869; died June 26, 1938.

- a. Lottie Alta Porter, born Oct. 12, 1899; married 1920, Ola Wilson.
 - aa. Marjorie Alice Wilson, born Feb. 28, 1921; married Albert Edward Lone, March 10, 1941; born Aug. 29, 1913.
 - 1. Patsy Ann Long, born May 28, 1942
 - 2. Caroline Sue Long, born Dec. 24, 1944
 - 3. Janet Kay Long, born Jan. 5, 1947
 - ab. Warren Charles Wilson, born July 4, 1924; married Jan. 7, 1945, Jean Rose Patton, born March 17, 1925.
 - 1. Warren Ernest Wilson, born Aug. 8, 1945.
 - 2. Margaret Louise Wilson, born Nov. 16, 1948
- b. Ray Lewis Porter, born May 23, 1897; married March 18, 1924 Ruth McClayburg, born June 24, 1901.
 - ba. Delbert Wayne Porter, born Oct. 21, 1927
 - bb. Glen Leo Porter, born Aug. 28, 1933
 - bc. Cletis Lavern Porter, born Nov. 22, 1934
- c. Alice Emeline Porter, born Aug. 14, 1898; married July 17, 1917 Everett Earl McCart, born Dec. 28, 1894.
 - ca. Chalmer Udell McCart, born Sept. 28, 1920.
 - cb. Dorothy Twylia McCart, born Feb. 28, 1923; married May 3, 1940, Verl Leslie Harmon, born May 5, 1920.
 - 1. Nola Darline McCart, born in 1953.
- d. Shirley Abbie Porter, born May 19, 1901
- e. Alwyn Albert Porter, born Nov. 27, 1906; married Aug. 10, 1932, Charlene Chelcie Stich, born May 27, 1909.
 - ea. Allene Laure Porter, born Feb. 28, 1935.
 - eb. Charles Alwyn Porter, born Nov. 5, 1941.
- f. Effie May Porter, born Aug. 10, 1909; married Dec. 24, 1940, Fred Rogers, born April 10, 1908.
 - fa. Ruby Marie Rogers, born March 31, 1943; died April 2, 1943.
 - fb. Donald Miles Rogers, born Aug. 15, 1944.

7. George Porter, born Feb. 22, 1868; married Feb. 16, 1904, Lavena Caroline Smith, born Feb. 8, 1879; died May 11, 1923.

a. Edward Lester Porter, born Jan. 9, 1905; married Rev. Bertha Naomi Morgan; second marriage Nov. 10, 1936 to Elizabeth Spencer (K.C., Mo.)

aa. Carol Ann Porter, born Dec. 14, 1937
ab. Florence Porter, born April 23, 1940
ac. Blanch Porter, born April 27, 1942
ad. Spencer Wray Porter, born Oct. 17, 1944

b. Ralph George Porter, born Aug. 1, 1906; married in 1936 Clarice Dafayette. (Huntsville, Mo.)
ba. Harold Joe Porter, born Jan. 19, 1944

c. Ilah Lorrain Porter, born Aug. 28, 1908; married Dec. 24, 1927, Oscar Cook.

ca. Lila Lee Cook, born Aug. 29, 1930; married May 22, 1948, Keith Floyd Waller.
1. Kenneth Allen Waller, born June 2, 1950

cb. Twila Marie Cook, born Aug. 29, 1930 (twin); married Herbert Mathew Smith, June 3, 1950.
1. Michael Mathew Smith, born April 29, 1951

cc. Carl Louis Cook, born July 5, 1932; died Aug. 14, 1932.
cd. Iva Louise Cook, born Dec. 8, 1933; married Feb. 3, 1951, Dale Arlen McNeal.
1. Barbara Diana McNeal, born Sept. 14, 1953

cc. Ida Frances Cook, born Aug. 23, 1935; married Aug. 19, 1951, Carlos Dwain Asher.
1. Carl Wayne Asher, born June 28, 1952.

d. Esther Naoma Porter, born Aug. 4, 1910; married at St. Joseph, Mo., Lewis Pendleton Anderson, Nov. 9, 1930; second marriage to Charles Sutton, March 23, 1945 at Independence, Mo.

da. Georgia Ruth Anderson, born Oct. 9, 1931; married June 18, 1948, Paul Allan Swayze, born Sept. 7, 1924.
1. Deborah Swayze, died at birth
2. Sherry Lee Swayze, born Sept. 30, 1951; died Jan. 8, 1952.
3. Donald Ellsworth Swayze, born Feb. 3, 1954

e. Noel Lavern Porter, born June 17, 1913; married 1934 (in Chicago) Arvelia Henderson.
ea. George Louis Porter, born May 10, 1935

f. Arnold Bernell Porter, born May 28, 1915; married in 1940 (Chicago) Marvella Mock.

g. Carlos Eugene Porter, born Aug. 8, 1917; married in 1937, Dorothy McSparren; died Nov. 4, 1940.
ga. Louis Eugene Porter, born Aug. 12, 1938

8. Cora Matilda Porter, born July 7, 1872. She married about 1893, (Marcelline) William Bartholomew. Agnes, Claude, Verne, Hazel, Bertie, Glen, Elmo, Elmer, Wayne.
9. Lewis Porter, born April 14, 1870; died Feb. 23, 1944; married Dec. 23, 1896, Lennie Allea Minor, born Sept. 18, 1878.
 - a. Cora Elizabeth Porter, born Nov. 13, 1897; died July 19, 1900.
 - b. Nellie Maude Porter, born Jan. 19, 1900.
 - c. Blanch Emeline Porter, born Nov. 21, 1902; married June 10, 1923, Clarence M. Brewer, born Oct. 18, 1898.
 - ca. William Gail Brewer, born Oct. 7, 1927.
 - cb. Marjorie Blanch Brewer, born June 29, 1929; married December 7, 1951, Robert Bailey Brown, born Nov. 1, 1923.
 1. Brian Gail Brown, born Aug. 11, 1952.
 - d. Marvin Porter, born Oct. 25, 1904; married July 7, 1936, Mildred Virlea Swearingain, born Feb. 18, 1918.
 - da. Infant son born Dec. 4, 1937 (deceased)
 - db. Patricia Ann Porter, born March 5, 1939
 - dc. Infant son born May 1941 (deceased)
 - dd. Jane Marvel Porter, born Oct. 14, 1942.
 - de. Philip Marvin Porter, born June 4, 1945.
 - e. Orville Laverne Porter, born Dec. 22, 1906; married July 25, 1933, Frances K. Doll, born Nov. 2, 1916.
 - f. Thomas Hubert Porter, born May 9, 1910; married April 11, 1931, Wilma Alene Hulett, born July 27, 1910.
 - fa. Lois Marion Porter, born Sept. 8, 1932; married William LeeRoy Beale, Nov. 18, 1950; born Dec. 12, 1930.
 - fb. Gary Thomas Porter, born April 23, 1940.
 - g. Ardes Porter, born April 10, 1917; married June 2, 1953, Jerome Michael Kelleher, born Jan. 6, 1909.
 - h. Earle Allen Porter, born Aug. 13, 1912; died July 27, 1920.
 - i. Wilma Jessie Porter, born Nov. 25, 1914; died Oct. 12, 1922.
10. Philip Hubert Porter, born May 29, 1874; died Jan. 24, 1936, married Jessie Lenora McCulloch, Jan. 30, 1901. He was born Jan. 31, 1884.
 - a. Jessie Ruth Porter, born Feb. 24, 1903; married June 7, 1922, Paul Muuay Herrick, born April 3, 1898.
 - aa. Bruce Omer Herrick, born March 4, 1923; married May 20, 1950, Helen Louise Barwise, born July 4, 1920.
 1. Ann Elizabeth Herrick, born July 15, 1952.
 - ab. Philip Douglas Herrick, born Aug. 3, 1925; married June 18, 1949, Zetta Jane Albert, born Feb. 13, 1927.
 1. Philip Douglas Herrick, Jr., born Aug. 1, 1953.
 - ac. Laura Ruth Herrick, born March 23, 1938.

II. Ernest Porter, born March 22, 1876; married Lizzie Gatterman, Sept. 21, 1904; died June 3, 1945.

- a. Inez Pearl Porter, born Aug. 10, 1905. deceased
- b. Floyd Porter, born 1907
- c. Gilbert Porter, born Oct. 8, 1915; died 1919.
- d. Mary Delpha Porter, born Sept. 12, 1919; married March 28, 1942, N. L. Coe.
- da. Gary Wayne Coe, born July 24, 1946.

VIII. Andrew Jackson Porter, son of James Porter and Sarah Wray; married Matilda Stuckey, Dec. , 1864.

- a. Grace Compher Porter, born Dec. 23, 1865; married Harvey Miller, Aug. 23, 1893.
 - aa. Chauncey Marvin Miller, born Oct. 7, 1894; married Viola Patrick
 - 1. Marylin Miller, born Sept. 14, 1920
 - 2. Janice Miller, born July 4, 1923
 - ab. Harold Vivian Miller, born March 4, 1896; m. Gertrude M. Neeley.
 - 1. Evelyn Miller, born June 27, 1921
 - 2. Gwendolyn Janet Miller, born May , 1926
 - ac. Matilda Maurine Miller, born June 18; married Ed. Wehrs.
 - 1. Richard Miller Wehrs, born July 26, 1923
 - 2. Roger Wehrs, born March 26, 1925
 - ad. Elmer Eugene Miller, born Oct. 3, 1900
 - ae. Helen Esther Miller, born June 14, 1903
- b. George Wray Porter, born Jan. 7, 1869; m. Mar. 8, 1904, Catherine Hafer.
 - ba. John Jackson Porter, born Dec. 3, 1904
 - bb. George LeRoy Porter, born July 20, 1906
- c. Harry Alva Porter, born Jan. 14, 1872, died in infancy.
- d. Maggie Ethel Porter, born Feb. 3, 1874.
- e. Charles K. Porter, born Feb. 19, 1878.
- f. Ethel Mildred Porter, born July 3, 1888; married Reuben Dunlap. (adopted two children, a boy and a girl.)

IX. Marthe Mary Porter, dau. of James Porter and Sarah Wray, born Feb. 8, 1834; died Oct. 8, 1868; married John Henry.

- a. John Massey Henry, born Nov. 7, 1856; died Aug. 3, 1888.
- b. James Henry, born June 30, 1859; married Dec. 6, 1888.
- c. Alice Henry, born Aug. 4, 1862; married Sept. 29, 1885, William Eggleston. (lived in Haxton, Colorado)
 - ca. Wray H. Eggleston, born Sept. 21, 1894
 - cb. John B. Eggleston, born Jan. 15, 1897
- d. Will Henry, born Sept. 11, 1864; married March 8, 1893, Mimmie .
 - da. Marthe E. Henry, born Feb. 6, 1895.
 - db. Edna M. Henry, born Sept. 15, 1896
 - dc. Ester A. Henry, born Aug. 3, 1900
 - dd. J. Ramond Henry, born Dec. 14, 1903
 - de. Clara Henry, born June 15, 1866; married Feb. 21, 1889.
 - df. Harriet F. Henry, born Sept. 12, 1868; died Nov. 12, 1953 at Haxton, Colorado. (unmarried)

PURDY

(From New York Historical Society--Abstracts of Wills--
Volume II-1708-1728; pp. 49-50; Abstracts of Wills--
Liber 7-Page 598

JOSEPH PURDY

In the name of God, Amen, I Joseph Purdy, of the town of Rye, in the county of Westchester, being sick in body, I appoint my wife, Elizabeth and Colonel Caleb Heathcote and John Hyatt, my executors. I leave to my dearly beloved wife, Elizabeth Purdy, during her life, provided she does not marry again, all my movable estate, and the use of my dwelling house and barn and one-half of the farm where I now live. I leave to my eldest son, Joseph, all my right of land and meadows in the White Plain Purchase, lying on the West side of the Mamaroneck River which I had by draft from the town of Rye, and also a piece of salt meadow lying at the lower end of my neck by the mill creek, over against the red bank, bounded north by a great tree, lying in said meadow, and south by my son, Daniel's line, and containing about an acre. And he is to pay yearly to his mother, 20 shillings. I leave to my son, Daniel, besides the land given to him by deed of gift, all the land and meadow which shall be taken by running the same line from the southernmost bounds on the east side of his lot to the Mill Creek, which he now doth (own?), from the rear of his lot to the country road. I leave to my son, Samuel, one-half of my lot and farm where I now live, except my dwelling house and barn. Also one-half of my land on Budd's Neck. I leave to my son, David, all my right of land and meadow on Brown's Point. I leave to my sons, Johnathan and John, all the rest of my lands and Meadows east of Blind Brook, except a small piece of land lying near the falls of Blind Brook, which I empower my wife to sell. I leave to my son, Francis, after my wife's decease, or when she shall think fit to put him in possession, my dwelling house and barn, and one-half of my home lot and farm, where I now live, and one-half of my land on Budd's Neck. I leave to my daughters, Elizabeth, Jude, Mary, and Phebe, each 20 shillings. The rest of my movable estate my wife may divide among my children.

Dated: October 25, 1709; witnesses, Elizabeth Ogden, Abraham Miller, Anthony Miller. Proved before Governor Robert Hunter, October 26, 1710.

Daughter "Jude" Judith

1. Francis Purdy, immigrant, 1595-1658-- from Yorkshire, England. (Some say York itself) - to Boston, 1633, thence to Fairfield, Conn., 1635, died there in 1658, married previously to probably 1642, 1632, (I have seen a later date given) Mary Brundage. She was the daughter of John Brundage, who married Katherine Browne, said to have been the daughter of Thomas Brown of Rye, Sussex, England, of very distinguished descent, but I do not have the line. Thomas Browne was a descendant of Sir Anthony Browne, Founder of the Montague Family and a descendant of Henry 5, all most interesting, if it can be proved.

Francis Purdy was an Episcopalian, perhaps the Rector of the first church in Fairfield. After his death in 1658 (he left a will, I have often wondered whether it is in print somewhere), Mary Brundage Purdy married in the same year, John Hoyt, son of Simon, and had other children. I correspond with a descendant of both Francis Purdy and John Hoyt, through a marriage of one of John Hoyt's children by his first wife, and one of Francis Purdy's children, as Mary Purdy was the second wife of John Hoyt. Francis Purdy had about 5 children, two or three sons and two daughters, at least. Joseph, is supposed to have been the eldest son.

2. Joseph Purdy, born Fairfield, Conn., about 1653, died Rye, N.Y., 10-25-1709, married 1st (I have Ann Richardson, but believe it to be a mistake-- anyway there was no issue according to any authorities I know--she died in about a year) and Joseph married 2nd, Elizabeth Ogden, died 1742. I have her on my chart from several authorities, the daughter of John Ogden, immigrant, 1600-1683, married 1st, 1627 in England....? who died 1637. Married 2nd, 1638, Judith Budd, daughter of Lieut. John Budd, and Katherine Browne (See above) I have an account of the Budds but believe that John's ancestry is not very well established.)

Joseph Purdy was an early settler of Rye, N. Y., Supervisor, 1707-8, a member of the Colonial Assembly several years--prominent in the Episcopal church of Rye, had seven sons and four or five daughters (see Will)

3. John Purdy (Still John), he took it as his legal name, after he was grown, probably because he said little, I am certainly thankful that he was so thoughtful of his descendants who are interested in tracing ancestry, for there were many John Purdys by that time--and it seems very likely that he used his nickname in order to be distinguished from the rest-- if he hadn't, "O Boy!!", as the children say. He was born 12-9-1695, died after 1770, and before 1774. Owned land and a mill in Northcastle, Westchester County, 1758 (See D.A.R. Magazine, Jan. 1927, p. 17) Some

(Now covered by Croton Lake or reservoir)

authorities say that his son, Elisha (4), was born 1740 in Northcastle, and some (by D.A.C. supplementary on Francis, (1), corrected my statement, and put instead, New Rochell. If this is true, Still John must have lived for a time in the latter place. (m. Rebecca-- Rye Hist.)

He married about 1726, Elizabeth ...?, born 7-12-1709, had six children.

4. Elisha Purdy, 3-17-1740--3-20-1820 (Wherever he was born, he died in Marlborghtown, Ulster Co. He was an Episcopal clergyman--served in Ulster County Militia, 4th Regiment. (See N. Y. in the Rev. p. 264) I have a D.A.R. supplementary approved on his service. He lived in Marlborough at the beginning of the Rev. but later is said to have lived, at least for a time after the war, in the Town of Greensburgh, near what is now known as Elmsford. In later life, however, he lived in Marlborough, and both he and his wife are buried in the Marlborough Cemetery.

He married about 1761, Mehitable Smith, 6-22-1744--1-23-1833--daughter of the Rev. and Dr. (M.D.) John Smith, of Rye and White Plains who married Mehitable Hooker. She was descended from the Hookers, Willetts, Leetes, Fenns, Browns, Baldwins, etc. Rev. John Smith graduated from Yale and a few years later took his degree of A. M. His father, Thomas Smith, came to America in 1715, and settled for a time at least in N. Y. City. He was one of the founders of the First Presbyterian Church in the City. His wife was Susanna Odell, the daughter of a gentleman who resided about four miles from New Port Pagnell, the home, also of the Smiths. (All the above concerning this Smith Family, is taken from the Hooker Gen. by Edw. Hooker, there is more Smith data if anyone is interested.)

They had a large family which in some instances can be traced. Newport-Pagnell, Buckinghamshire

5. Nathaniel Purdy, 8-3-1786--3-26-1829, lived, we believe, in Marlborough Town, from about 1814; he is mentioned in Town Records. He married 7-2-1809, Elizabeth Dickinson, 9-10-1788--6-2-1853, daughter of Joseph Dickinson, 4-13-1745--died after 1792, served in the Rev. (I have a supplementary on his service-- the genealogists in Washington gave his residence as Montgomery Town, Ulster Co.) His wife was Elizabeth, 6-16-1749--1833. I have their Bible record with dates of birth of all children, but have no data on descendants except their daughter Elizabeth. I think it likely that Joseph was a descendant of Nathaniel Dickinson, immigrant, who married Anna Gull, widow, have a good deal of data on Nathaniel's descendants, many Josephs but all too far back.

6. John Smith Purdy, 1-3-1812--3-22-1863, born in Marlborough, Ulster County, in the late 30's removed to Balmville, a suburb of Newburgh, N.Y in Orange Co., N.Y., a wagonmaker.

He married 6-5-1834, Loretta Rhoades, 10-28-1816--9-1885. She was descended from Jeriah Rhoades of Ulster County, Lattintown, Marlborough Town. He is first mentioned there in 1768, had been married some years before--(I have a supplementary on him and on one of his sons, John, my gr-gr-father--three of his sons served, one was killed. We have never been able to connect him with the New England or Long Island Rhoades, or John of Scarsdale, Westchester. He had many children by two wives.)--21 it is said, but only 19 in the records.

7. Wilson Purdy, 10-23-1839--4-9-1901, born Newburgh, N.Y. died Wichita, Kansas. Served throughout the Civil War, Capt. 1864, First N.Y. Mounted Rifles, in 1865, was made Major by Brevet. Spent 7 years in S.A. after the War, was for 5 years Capt. of river Steamer, Edward Everett, passenger and freight; came West about 1774-- married 12-18-1879, Lucinda Elizabeth Smith, daughter of John Lowry and Mary Melinda Smith of Jackson Co., Iowa. Lived about two or three years after marriage in Hutchinson, Kansas, then removed to Butler Co. in Kansas. Major by Brevet--1865.

8. Lulu Edna Purdy, born 10-28-1880, married 1906 Franklin Leonard Gilson.

Ethel Wilson Purdy--born 2-23-1882, Hutchinson, Kansas. d. 1949 unm.

PURDY

David B.: b. 1817, d. at Haverstraw; m....?

Joseph and Elisha: (twins) b. 1819 - d.y.

Nathaniel: 1820-1853, m. Elizabeth Mackey, had Wm. Thurston and one or two others--she m. 2nd....?

James Dickinson: 1822-1909; m. Anna Eliza Coe, d. 1904. Had 10 children; can supply names; lived 50 years at Middlehope in Orange County, N.Y.; (one of his daughters wrote me that his middle name was Dickson or Dixon, she believed he spelled it Dixon.)

Hester Jane: 1827-1913; m. 1844 James Howell Elliott (had children)

Daniel Townsend: 1827-1899

III. John Smith Purdy: 1812-1863; m. 1834, Loretta Rhoades, 1816-1885, daughter of Zadock and Jane (Raymond) Rhoades, of Lattintown, Ulster Co. Had 11 children, lived in Balmville, Newburgh, N. Y.

IV. Wilson Purdy: 1839-1901; son of John Smith, above-- m. 1879, in Kansas, Lucinda Elizabeth Smith; lived in Butler Co., Kansas; had two daughters: Lulu Edna and Ethel Wilson.

V. Lulu Edna Purdy: b. 1880, m. 1906, Winfield, Kansas; Franklin Leonard Gilson, b. 1875, Fayette Co., Iowa.

Notes: Relatives believed that the name was Dickson or Dixon until we found the family record some years ago of Joseph Dickinson, b. 1745. He served during the Revolution with Ulster Co. troops and the D.A.R. granted supplemental papers on his service--the same with the service in Ulster County of Elisha Purdy- 1740-1820.

A list of the Purdy family found in the family record of Francis and Lucretia Purdy, but no indication of the relationship. It is probable that they are the children of Roger Purdy's father as his appears in the list as indicated.

John S. Purdy	born July 11, 1763
James Purdy	" April 9, 1765
Sary Purdy	" Sept. 9, 1767
Thomas Purdy	" Feb. 3, 1769
Elizabeth Purdy	" Nov. 10, 1770
Mehetabile Purdy	" Dec. 5, 1771
Elisha Purdy	" May 3, 1773
Elizabeth Purdy	" April 28, 1775
Roger Purdy	" Dec. 24, 1776
Charlotte Purdy	" Aug. 13, 1779
Winifred Purdy	" May (27), 1781 29
Nancy Purdy	" Dec. 12, 1782
Glaraner Purdy	" April 19, 1784
<u>Nathaniel Purdy</u>	" Aug. 3, 1786

The above are recorded in the order as given above, in two columns in the same handwriting, and then just below is given the date of the death of Roger Purdy, in a different hand. Then below that is the name, John Purdy, August 20, or 30, with the year too dim to be read, and all of it very dim and scratchy. All the rest of the record is very plain and most of it in a very good hand.

The above children of Elisha and Mehitable (Smith) Purdy as recorded in their son, Roger's Bible record. Roger lived in Ohio - this record (about 1945) owned by Homer Purdy of Beaver, Oklahoma.

Records in family Bible in possession of Homer (1940) Purdy of Beaver, Oklahoma, son of Francis, son of Roger, son of Elisha, son of Still John, son of Joseph, son of Francis of Fairfield, Conn.

John S. Purdy	Born July 11, 1763
James Purdy	" Apr. 9, 1765
Sary Purdy	" Sept. 19, 1767
Thomas Purdy	" Feb. 3, 1769
Elisabeth Purdy	" Nov. 10, 1770
Mehetable Purdy	" Dec. 5, 1771
Elisha Purdy	" May 3, 1773
Elisabeth Purdy	" Sept. 28, 1775
Roger Purdy	" Dec. 24, 1776
Charlota Purdy	" Aug. 3, 1779
Winifred Purdy	" May 27, 1781
Nancy Purdy	" Dec. 12, 1782
Gloraner Purdy	" Apr. 19, 1784
Nathaniel Purdy	" Aug. 3, 1786

Roger Purdy, b. Dec. 24, 1776; d. Aug. 30, 1856; lived in Ohio.

Mary Purdy, wife, b. Oct. 27, 1780; d. July 12, 1833.

Children

Giletty Purdy	Born July 4, 1806
William Purdy	" Aug. 6, 1807
Amanda Purdy	" Jan. 25, 1808 must be June
Hannah Purdy	" Aug. 30, 1809, d. S. 12, 1809
Carman Purdy	" Jan. 23, 1812; d. Mar. 10, 1818
Elisabeth Purdy	" Nov. 12, 1814
Francis Purdy	" Aug. 8, 1814
Sally Purdy	" May 24, 1819; d. Oct. 12, 1838
Mary Bethia Purdy	" Aug. 5, 1821
James Purdy	" Oct. 11, 1823

Some data on the children of Elisha and Mehitable (Smith) Purdy, of Marlboroughtown, Ulster Co., N. Y.
(See Bible record on another page)

John Smith Purdy - 1763-1856 - His Will in records,
Kingston, N. Y., see p. 165 Hooker Genealogy

Thomas - 1769-1813 m. Mary - lived Newburgh, N. Y.

James - 1765-1850

Sarah - m. Utter. She died 1854

Mehitable (or Hettie) - m. Ward-b. 1771

Elisha - 1773-1842

Elizabeth - 1775-1864 - m. Thomas Dutcher Bingham

Roger - 1776-1856, m. Mary Carman-1780-1833 (See record)
Lived in Ohio

Charlota-1779 - m. Purdy

Winifred - 1781- m. Nicholas Bailey-See Hooker
Genealogy pp. 165-166

Nancy - 1782-1872 - m. Rudgers

Gloraner (or Annie) - 1784- - m. Mosher

Nathaniel - 1786-1829 - m. 1809 Elizabeth Dickinson,
daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Dickinson. She
born 1788, died 1853.

Two Elizabeths in the Bible record - Evidently the one
born in 1770 died young

THE PURDY FAMILY? AS TAKEN FROM THE FAMILY RECORD OF
FRANCIS AND LUCRETIA PURDY

Roger Purdy was born Dec. 27, 1776 (on Friday) Died
Aug. 30, 1856, aged 79 years, 8 months, 6 days.

Mary (Carmen) Purdy, born Oct. 27, 1780, Died July 12,
1833, aged 52 years, 8 months, 15 days.

Francis Purdy, born Aug. 8, 1817, (Friday) Died
July 26, 1860; aged 42 years, 10 months, 17 days.

Lucretia (Loveland) Purdy, born Nov. 18, 1820; died
May 19, 1900; aged 79 years, 6 months, 1 day.

Were married, Dec. 29, 1841.

Children:

Bethia Purdy, b. Aug. 16, 1843; d. Sept. 1, 1917

Lucy Purdy, b. March 28, 1845; d. Mar. 29, 1932;
aged 87 yrs. 1 day

Sally Purdy, b. Feb. 11, 1847; d. Jan. 18, 1848; aged
22 months, 7 days

Mary (Alice) Purdy, b. Dec. 30, 1848

Alice (Mary) Purdy, b. Mar. 4, 1851; d. Oct. 29, 1864

Horace Mann Purdy, b. June 22, 1853; d. Feb. 20, 1925;
aged 71 years, 7 months, 28 days

Homer Gordon Purdy, b. Aug. 19, 1855;

Children of Roger and Mary Purdy:

Gilletty Purdy, b. July 7, 1806

William Purdy, b. Aug. 6, (Sunday) 1809; d. 1894

Amanda Purdy, b. Jan. 25 (Monday) 1808

Hannah Purdy, b. Aug. 30, (Monday), 1813; d. Sept.
12, 1813; aged 2 days

Carmon Purdy; b. Jan. 23, 1812; d. Mar. 10, 1818,
aged ____ yrs, 46 days

Elizabeth Purdy, b. Nov. 12, 1814; Married W. W. Mitchell

Francis Purdy, b. Aug. 8, 1817; d. June 26, 1860

Sally you Jan E or Y, b. May 27, 1810 (Probably
d. Oct. 12, 1838, at Bronson, Ohio

Mary Bethia Purdy, b. Aug. 5, 1821;

James Purdy, b. Oct. 11, 1823

(How about Olive?)

(How about Sally Purdy who died at Bronson, Ohio)

(Oct. 12, 1836?)

Elizabeth Purdy must have married William W. Mitchell
as their children are given as George Mitchell, b. Aug.
27, 1837; Jacob Mitchell, b. April 15, 1839

DICKINSON

Copy of Bible Record of Joseph and Elizabeth Dickinson
of Ulster or Orange counties, N. Y.

I. Joseph Dickinson was born April the (13th?) 1745
Elizabeth Dickinson, his wife, June 16, 1749
John Dickinson, their elder son was born February
3, 1772

(M?) torn off) ary Dickinson was born Dec. 2, 1774

James Dickinson was born April 30, 1776

Daniel Dickinson was born Dec. 2, 1778

(Pur Dega ?--illegible--looked to be rubbed out)
the son of Joseph and Elizabeth born (perhaps
1783 or 85)

Joseph Dickinson was born May 27, in the year 1790

Cattrien Dickinson was born in the year 1792(or 3)
on July 20

Fanny Dickinson was born July 20, 1792

(These last two children were no doubt twins)
Except where indicated this family record is in
large attractive handwriting in very black ink.

(Family Record ends here)

II. Elizabeth Dickinson--born Sept. 10, 1788, perhaps in
Montgomery Town, Ulster County (or Orange) N. Y.,
d. June 2, 1853, in Orange or Ulster; married July
2, 1809, Nathaniel Purdy, born August 3, 1786, in
Marlborough Town, Ulster County, N. Y., died March
26, 1829 probably in Ulster Co., the son of Rev.
Elisha and Mehitable (Smith) Purdy, of Marlborough.
Elisha Purdy was an Episcopalian. He was a
descendant of Francis Purdy, who settled at Fairfield,
Conn. 1636-m. Mary Brundage, daughter of John Francis
Purdy came to Newton, Mass., 1633, from York, England.

Children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Dickinson) Purdy:

Sarah Elizabeth: 1810-1891; m. George Winslow Barchart,
a grandson of Southampton, L. I., Dr. John Barnchart
has much Purdy data.

John Smith: 1812-1863 m. Loretta Rhoades, dau. of ~~Varroc~~

Thomas: b. 1814, m. Jane Oakfield, an English
woman, had several children.

Record of Lucina Jones, Anthony Morse Chapter, Emporia, Kansas
ANCESTRY OF THE GRIFFITH P. JONES FAMILY OF LYON COUNTY, KANSAS

Children of

1. Arthur Cornelius Jones
and Ethel Miles Jones

1. Edward Allen

2. Harold Miles
3. Robert Ernest

4. Marjorie Elizabeth

5. Mary Louise

2nd marriage to
Stella Border

1. Donald Arthur

2. Edward Griffith Jones
and E. Edith Pollock
1. Ruth Evelyn
2. Ralph Edward
2. Darrell David
4. Allene Lucina

1. Walter Allen Jones
married

Lyda Osman Sedwick
no issue to this mar.
one son

John Sedwick, Commander
U. S. Navy, son of Lyda
Above Abigail Cynthia
is dau. of Stephen P.
and Hannah Maria
(Mickel) Allen
See G. P. Jones in
Andreas History, Kans.
Lyon County. Came to
America at age of 5
Remsen, N.Y. Came to
Emporia, 1869

1. Lucina Jones
DAR No. 208636
DAC No. 2885
Col. Names of the
17th Century
No. 1999

Above four are children
of
Griffith and Abigail
(Allen) Jones

4. Ichabod Allen
b. 8-1-1783 m. Middletown
d. 2-7-1873, Forrestville
m. Middletown, Conn.
Homesteaded in Lewis Co.
N.Y.

i. Avery Lot in Old
Cemetery, Forrestville,
N.Y. Mar. 2nd Mrs. Miller

4. Abigail Coe
b. 3-5-1777
d. 10-10-1853
i. Old or Pioneer
Cemetery Forrestville

4. Andrew Mickel
b. 1781
d. 8-2-1841 aged 60 yrs.
9 months. Had one known
brother, John who m.
Millicent Boyce
12 living children

4. Cynthia Mead
b. 12-14-1789/90
d. 1-7-1879
m. about 1806 at age of
15, according to a
granddaughter

Andrew's parentage not as
yet found. He traded his
home in or near Schodack
for land that proved
worthless near Greig,
N.Y. Is buried on Allen
Lot in Turin Cemetery.

3. Stephen Parsons Allen
b. 1-4-1820, Lewis Co., N.Y.
d. 4-10-1859, Lewis Co.
m. 9-21-1841, Greig, N.Y.
i. Turin Cemetery, N.Y.
Res. "Allen Homestead"
near Lyons Falls and
Turin, New York
Children —

1. Elizabeth Clobridge
2. Mary Ann Everett
3. Lucina Jones (Mrs. John C.)
4. James Monroe Allen
5. George W. Allen
6. Abigail Cynthia Jones
(Mrs. Griffith P.)

3. Hannah Maria Mickel
b. 12-17-1819, Schodack, N.Y.
d. 9-25-1906, Turin, N. Y.
i. Turin, New York

Mary Ann Allen (Mrs. Edward
W. Everett)
Lucina Allen (Mrs. John C.
Jones)
Abigail Cynthia Allen (Mrs.
Griffith P. Jones)
Carlos Alva Clobridge
husband of Elizabeth
all buried in Maplewood
Cemetery, Emporia, Kansas

2. Griffith Prichard
Jones
b. 8-21-1847, N. Wales
d. 3-13-1935, Emporia
m. 1-28-1879, Lewis Co.
New York

1. Maplewood Cemetery
Res. 1102 W. 15th Ave.
Emporia, Kansas
earlier at Elco Hereford
Farm, Lyon County, Ks.
and
and

2. Abigail Cynthia Allen
b. 1-2-1857, Lewis Co.
d. 6-8-1929, Emporia
New York

1. Maplewood Cemetery
Ref. "Tombstone
Inscriptions, Lyon Co.
Kansas, "DAR, Vol. V

Above Abigail Cynthia
is dau. of Stephen P.
and Hannah Maria
(Mickel) Allen
See G. P. Jones in
Andreas History, Kans.
Lyon County. Came to
America at age of 5
Remsen, N.Y. Came to
Emporia, 1869

Ancestry and

parentage of
Ichabod Allen

see page I of
this record

Father . . .

5-Ibenezer Allen

b. 2-5-1738

d. 1816 aged 78 yrs.

m. June 2, 1766

i. Middletown, Conn.

Inscription reads

" . . . who died about

1816 aged 78"

See for reference

"Allen Memorial"

Family of Samuel

Allen of Windsor,

Conn. Series 2E

7 A 42702. Also,

Crescent Family

Record 1901

6-Elizabeth Pousley

died April 7, 1807

age 62 years, so

reads her tombstone

at Middletown, Conn.

Above genealogy

spells name Pawstee

but above is correct

according to Frank

Starr, Genealogist.

p. 232 above "Allen

Memorial"

9-Samuel Allen

b. about 1588 in

Eng.

d. 4-28-1648 Windsor, Conn. where his name appears as member of founders of Windsor. Member of Church group who came on the "Mary and John". He was a Jurist and

Wind sor Library now (1956) stands on site of his homestead. See Natl. No. 2885 D.A.C. Lucina Jones.

8-Obadiah Allen

b. abt. 1644

d. 4-7-1712
1st m. 10-23-1665
children
Obadiah
Thomas
Mary
Anna
Thankful
Samuel
John

Ref.: See "Allen Memorial" before
2-3-1703) taken
7-Dorcus W. Wright
Hartford, Conn.
records in library
" First Church
" Vol. I p. 36
Andros, Dorcas
formerly Wright, etc.
as Obadiah died young
Records show Dorcas
remarried twice.
Two children
mentioned in
grandfather's will
Obadiah and
Dorcas

8-Elizabeth Sanford
b. 8-27-1648
d.

Elizabeth mother of
Obadiah 2nd.
1671 or after a
second marriage
for Obadiah 1st to
Mary Wetmore, widow
of Obadiah 1st
Will of Obadiah 1st
Early Probate Record
Vol. II Hartford
Dist. 1700-1729 by
Manwaring
see "Thomas Sanford
Genealogy" by
Sanford Vol. I p. 99

Elizabeth Sanford
was daughter of
Thomas Sanford
See Sanford Gen.

Ancestry and parentage of Abigail Coe wife of - Ichabod Allen see p. 1 of this record	7-Capt. Joseph Coe b. 2-2-1686/7 d. 7-15-1754 m. 11-21-1708	8-John Coe b. 5-10-1658 d. 4-19-1741 m. 12-20-1682 8-Mary Hawley b. 7-16-1663 d. 9-9-1731	9-Robert Coe, Jr. Bapt. 10-26-1626 d. abt. 1659 m. abt. 1650 9-Hannah Mitchell .Bapt. 1631 d. 1702
	7-Abigail Robinson b. 4-3-1690 m. 1740 i. Middletown, Conn.	8-David Robinson b. 1660 in Eng. d. 1-1-1748	9-Joseph Hawley b. 1603 in England d. 5-20-1690; m. 1646 9-Catherine Birdseye b. Eng. d. 6-25-1692
5-Nathan Coe b. 5-19-1742 d. 12-1-1796 m. 7-22-1767/9 Ref. Robert Coe, Puritan, by Bart- lett also, Coe- Ward Memorial Mother	6-Hannah Camp b. 11-5-1720 d. 10-16-1808 See History of Durham, Conn. 6-Aaron Parsons b. 9-3-1711 d. 1791 m. 2-6-1732/3 7 children p. 78 Parsons, Family by Henry Parsons 6-Abigail Sanford b. 10-14-1714 d. 2-16-1804 aged 90 yrs. See Sanford Gen.	7-Nathan Camp b. Aug. 1688 Lived at Milford and Durham, Conn. See Am. Gen. Vol. 9 No. 2; d. 2-27-1767	8-Joseph Camp b. 12-15-1657 d. 5-20-1750 8-Hannah Rogers b. 1663/4 d. 1739/40
		7-Rhoda Parsons b. 2-4-1694 See Parsons Family Vol. I and II 7-Lt. Samuel Parsons b. 1-23-1652 d. 11-12-1734	8-Samuel Parsons b. 1-23-1652 d. 11-12-1734 m. 2nd 1691 8-Rhoda Taylor b. 9-26-1669 d. 1-21-1759
		6-Abigail Sanford b. 10-14-1714 d. 2-16-1804 aged 90 yrs. See Sanford Gen.	7-Lt. Samuel Parsons was father of both 6-Aaron and 7-Rhoda 8-Capt. John Taylor b. 1640 d. 5-13-1704
		6-Jonathan Mead Father	8-Rhoda Taylor b. 9-26-1669 d. 1-21-1759
5-Enos Mead b. 1764 d. 1829	7-Samuel Sanford b. 1674 d. 1749 m. 1695 Hannah Baldwin	8-Thankful Woodward b. aft. 1642 m. 12-18-1662	8-Nathaniel Baldwin II bapt. Jan. 1646. Will dated 6-22-1714 8-Hannah Botsford b. 1645
5-Martha Valentine b. 1769 d-1838	1793 d.	1812 d.	1812 m. 3-12-1670/1 Milford see p. 4, for parents of Samuel Sanford

Parents of Samuel Sanford (7)
 8. Ephriam Sanford b. 5-17-1646 d. 1687
 m. 11-18-1669 to Mary Powell
 bapt. 7-20-1645 d. aft. 1687

9. Thomas Sanford, b. 1607/8 d. Oct. 1681
 m. 1636/7 Sarah —b.
 d. 5-14-1681
 see Sanford Genealogy
 Their dau. Elizabeth m. Obadiah Allen

10. Ezekiel Sanford bapt. 2-20-1558/9
 wife was ——— Warner, sister of Andrew
 Warner the immigrant
 Parents of Thankful Woodward p. 3
 9. Dr. Henry Woodward b. 1607 d. 1685
 m. Elizabeth

10. Thomas Woodward d. in Eng. 3-5 or 23-1592
 wife was Elizabeth Tysen

11. Hugh Woodward see Gen. of N. England
 by Cutter

Parents of Nathaniel Baldwin II
 9. Nathaniel Baldwin d. 1658 buried
 Fairfield, Conn. m.
 Abigail Camp 162- d. 3-22-1648

10. Richard Baldwin of England d. 1553
 wife Ellen d. Nov. 1564
 Parents of Hannah Botsford
 Henry Botsford of Milford, Conn.
 d. 1686
 wife Elizabeth

Parents of Mary Bliss
 10. Thomas Bliss b. 1585 d. 1640
 m. abt. 1612/3 in Eng.
 Margaret Lawrence b. 1594 d. 4-28-1684
 see Inscriptions of Gravestones in
 Northampton, Mass by Bridgman, P. 110

11. Thomas Bliss b. abt. 1559/60 d. 1636
 Parents of Hannah Mitchell
 10. Matthew Mitchell b. 1590 d. 1645
 m. 4-16-1616 in England Susan Butterfield

Parents of Robert Coe Jr.
 10. Robert Coe, Puritan Reference Robert Coe, Puritan
 bapt. 10-26-1596, Eng. His Ancestors and Descendants
 d. 1340 to 1910, by Bartlett
 m. abt. 1623 Mary ———
 who d. 10-27-1628

11. Henry Coe the Yoeman
 Parents of Catherine Birdseye
 10. Deacon John Birdseye
 b. 1616 d. 1690
 m. Phillipine Smith whose father was Rev. Henry Smith
 He was b. 1588 d. 1648

Father of Eleazer Rogers
 10. John Rogers Sr. res. at Milford, Conn. from 1639 to
 d. 1684
 Copy of Will, New Haven Probate Court Records, p. 129 Part 2
 Vol. I, also Gen. & History Wash. D.C. Aug. 15, 1942

10. Father of Elizabeth Knowles (a widow Ford)
 10. Alexander Knowles b.—d.—1663 name of wife not in will.
 Father of Nicholas Camp Jr.
 9. Nicholas Camp Sr. b. 1597 d. 1652/8, a first settler of
 wife Sarah (Beard)
 Died (child birth) 9-6-1645 first adult to die in
 Milford, Conn.
 Their names are on Memorial Stones on Bridge in Milford
 as are Botsford, Baldwin, T. Sanford, and probably Rogers
 and Birdseye
 On p. 2 name of Dorcas Wright, her parents were ———

8. James Wright b. 1632 at Essex, Eng. d. 12-24-1728,
 m. 2nd m. Dorcas Weed (Weede) b.—d. 12-24-1692
 m. 11-20-1660, p. 208 Records of Weathersfield, Conn.
 9. Father of James was Thomas Wright, Squire,
 in Eng. Bapt. 11-19-1610 d. 1670
 wife ——— Cranbroke See Wright Genealogy by Curtis
 Wright
 9. Father of Dorcas was Jonas Weed
 d. 1676 wife Mary died about 1690
 Said to be founders of Stamford, Conn.

New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Register Vol. 25 p. 153 "The Baldwin
 Family"

LINEAGE OF ELIZABETH SHELDON IVES, 117 WOODLAWN, TOPEKA, KANSAS

1st Generation

*Isaac Sheldon, wife's name unknown

Children:

John, born 1626

*Isaac, Jr. born 1629

2nd Generation

*Isaac, Jr., born 1629 died July 27, 1708, married 1st, Mary Woodford who died April 17, 1684. Married second, Mehetabel Gunn Ensign who died 1720.

Children of Isaac, Jr. and Mary Woodford:

1. Mary 1654 m. Jan. 11, 167₁ to John Bridgman, Northampton, Mass.
2. Isaac b. Sept. 4, 1656; m. Nov. 25, 1685 to Sarah Warner, Northampton, Mass.
3. John, b. Dec. 8, 1658, married 1st Nov. 5, 1679 to Hannah Stebbins; married 2nd Apr. 20, 1708, wid. Elizabeth Pratt of Deerfield.
4. Thomas, b. Aug. 6, 1661, married 1685 to Mary Hinsdale, Northampton, Mass.
5. Ruth, b. Aug. 27, 1663, married 1st Nov. 6, 1679 to Joseph Wright, Northampton; married 2nd Oct. 27, 1698 to Samuel Strong, Northampton.
6. Thankful, b. Aug. 23, 1663, married Feb. 23, 1680 to Benjamin Edwards, Northampton.
7. Mindwell, b. Feb. 24, 1665, married 1st Apr. 30, 1684, John Pomeroy, Northampton; married 2nd Apr. 19, 1687, John Lyman, Northampton.
8. Joseph, b. Feb. 1, 1667, married Mary Whiting, Suffield, Ct.
9. Hannah, b. June 29, 1670, married Dec. 24, 1690, Samuel Chapin, Springfield, Mass.
10. Eliazcor, b. Aug. 4, 1672 d. Feb. 13, 1673.
11. Samuel, b. Nov. 9, 1675, married bef. June 26, 1700 to Mary — New Marlborough, Mass.
12. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 1, 1677, married Dec. 16, 1701, Mary Hunt, Northampton, Mass.
13. Mercy, b. Feb. 4, 1681, d. Feb. 24, 1681.

Children of Isaac, Jr. and Mehetabel Gunn Ensign:

- *1. Jonathan was the only child, b. May 29, 1687, d. 1769

Proof: Northampton, Mass. Births, Marriages and Deaths, Org. Vol. 1 pgs. 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 97, 102, 101, 103, 375.

Hartford Ct. Land Record Bo. of Distribution, Reverse End. pg. 32 Holman, Mary L., Ancestry of Col. John H. Stevens, p. 402, also D.F.P.A. p. 458 and 94.

3rd Generation

Jonathan Sheldon, b. May 29, 1687, d. 1769, married Mary Wouthwell, Dec. 30, 1708. Lived in Northampton, Mass and Suffield, Conn.

Children:

1. Mehetibel, b. 1709, m. Samuel Warner
2. Jonathan, b. 1711, m. Sarah Kent
3. Rebecca, b. 1714, m. John Norton
- *4. Daniel, b. 1715, m. Mary Harmon
5. Phineas, b. 1717
6. Elijah, b. 1719, m. Sarah King

7. Silence, b. 1721, m. Rev. Jonathan Judd
8. Asa, b. 1722, m. Thankful Pomeroy
9. Gersham, b. 1724, m. Sarah Pomeroy
10. Mary, b. 1725, m. Rev. John Gorham

Proof: Northampton, Mass. Birth, Marriages & Deaths, Org. Vol. 1, p. 104
Holman, Mary L. Ancestry of Col. Joh. H. Stevens, p. 402,
also D.F.P.A. 458 and 941

4th Generation

Daniel Sheldon, b. 1715, d. 1796, m. Mary Harmon, 1738. Mary b. 1717
Children: d. 1806

1. Daniel, b. 1738 m.
- *2. Seth, Sr., b. 1739, m. Hannah Hanchet
3. Abraham, b. 1741
4. Chloe, b. 1744 d. in infancy
5. Joel, b. 1746, m. Mary Hanchet
6. Mary, b. 1748
7. Chloe, b. 1750
8. Typhena, b. 1752
9. Jacob, b. 1754
10. Esther, b. 1757

Proof: Spooner, W. H.; Historical Families in America, p. 176
Holman, Mary R.; Ancestry of Col. John H. Stevens, p. 403
D.F.P.A. 941
Suffield Church Record, p. 50

5th Generation

Seth Sheldon, Sr. B. Suffield Conn. in 1739; d. at Pawlett Vt. Apr. 24, 1810; m. 1769 to Hannah Mary Hanchet at Suffield, Conn., she d. Aug. 20-28, 1820

Children:

1. Hannah, b. 1771, m. Jacob Edgerton
2. Daniel, b. 1773, m. Rachel Sheldon
- *3. Seth, Jr., b. 1776, m. Philena Edgerton
4. Abraham, m. Clarissa Armstrong
5. Alta, m. Stephen Fitch
6. Isaac, m. Sarah Armstrong
7. Thankful, m. P. Chamberlain

Proof: Hollister, Heil; Pawlett for 100 Years, 1867 pgs. 21, 184

6th Generation

Seth Sheldon, Jr., b. Pawlett, Vt. in 1776, d. at Pawlett Vt. Oct. 18, 1850, m. 1798 to Philena Edgerton, b. at Hevron, Ct. in 1779 and d. at Pawlett, Vt., Dec. 14, 1853

Children:

1. Nancy, b. 1800, m. Walter Strong
2. Philena, b. 1802, m. James Pratt
- *3. Tichenor, b. 1804, m. Lucinda Brown
4. Alta, b. 1807, m. Levi Ingalsbe
5. Franklin, b. 1808, m. Eliza Brigham
6. Julia, b. 1811, m. Eli Roberts
7. Esther, b. 1813, m. Alex H. Barker
8. Sarah, b. 1815, m. Milton Barker

- 9. Seth, b. 1818, m. Gelonda Cook
- 10. David, b. 1821, m. Louisa Skidmore
- 11. Charles, b. 1824, d. in infancy

Proof: Hollister, Heil; Pawlett for 100 Years, 1867 pg. 21, 194

7th Generation

Tichenor Sheldon, b. at Pawlett, Vt. on Nov. 16, 1804 and d. at Sherman, N.Y., June 7, 1881; m. on Feb. 14, 1827 at Pawlett, Vt. to Lucinda Brown who was b. at Attlevoro, Mass., on Aug. 24, 1804 and d. at Sinclairville, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1886.

Children:

- 1. Milton Brown, b. Nov. 26, 1827, m. Clarissa Barlow
- *2. Herbert Franklin, b. Oct. 12, 1831, m. 1st Ellen M. Sargent, 2nd, Orissa A. Packard; 3rd, Ellen M. Gray.
- 3. Royal Edgerton, b. Feb. 19, 1835, m. 1st, Carolin Laurenda Boidgman; 2nd, Sarah Elizabeth Billings.
- 4. Fanny Maria, b. Feb. 23, 1842, d. July 21, 1871
- 5. Edwin Morris, b. Mar. 18, 1847, m. Emma Augusta Elder

Proof: Connelley, Wm. E.; Kansas & Kansans, 1918 Vol. 5, p. 2401-03

U. S. Biographical Dictionary Kansas, 1879 Vol. 1, p. 128

Portrait & Biographical Records of Leavenworth, Douglas & Franklin Cos., p. 309

Tichenor Sheldon was b. in the town of Pawlett, Rutland County, Vt. Nov. 16, 1804. Lucinda Brown was b. in the town of Attleboro, Mass. Aug. 24, 1804. They were married in Feb. 14, 1827, and moved the same year to Westfield, Chautauqua County, N.Y.; settling upon a tract of land (abt. 150a.) then an unbroken forest. On the adjoining farm was a post office called "Nettle Hill". This farm belonged to our Uncle Walter Strong. On this farm first mentioned the five children, name above, were born and reared. My parents resided continuously on this farm for 45 years when they removed to the village of Sherman, N.Y. Fanny Maria died at Ottawa, Kansas July 21, 1871.

- Herbert Franklin Sheldon

8th Generation

Herbert Franklin Sheldon was b. in Sherman, N.Y., Chautauqua County, Oct. 12, 1831 and d. at Ottawa, Kans. Dec. 21, 1917. He married 1st Ellen M. Sargent, b. Feb. 8, 1832, d. Feb. 8, 1863, Sherman N.Y. 2nd Orissa A. Packard b. Dec. 2, 1838 at Rockland, Me., d. May 31, 1875, Ottawa, Kans.

3rd Ellen M. Gray, b. Apr. 26, 1850, d. Aug. 28, 1940 at Ottawa, Kans.

Children of 1st wife, Ellen M. Sargent:

- 1. Fanny Bell, b. Apr. 21, 1859, d. Oct. 24, 1861, Sherman, N.Y.

Children of 2nd wife, Orissa A. Packard:

- *1. Edwin Sargent Sheldon, b. Mar. 17, 1868, m. Cora Ethel Allen
- 2. Fanny Lucinda, b. Sept. 9, 1872, m. William Coffin Coleman
- 3. Orrie, b. Mar. 10, 1875, d. July 16, 1875

Children of 3rd wife, Ellen M. Gray (niece of 1st wife Ellen M. Sargent

- 1. Laura S., b. July 16, 1878, m. William A. Penney
- 2. Carrie Belle, b. May 23, 1880, m. Benjamin Bowers
- 3. Warren J., b. Jan. 8, 1884, unmarried
- 4. Clarence Morris, b. Sept. 27, 1886, m. Jessie Zook

Proof: Connelley, Wm. E.; Kansas & Kansans, 1918, Vol. 5, p. 2401-03
U.S. Biographical Dictionary of Kansas, 1879, Vol. 1, p. 128
Portraits & Biographical Records of Leavenworth, Douglas & Franklin Cos., p. 309

Fanny Belle was born at Ohio City, Kansas and is the child of Ellen M. Sargent. Edwin Sargent, Fanny Lucinda and Orrie Packard are the children of Orissa A. Packard and were born in Ottawa, Kansas.

Laura S., Carrie B., Warren J and Clarence M. are the children of Ellen M. Gray and were born in Ottawa, Kansas.

I was married in Dorset, Vt., to Ellen Maria Sargent Apr. 22, 1858. We came to Kansas in November following and settled on a farm near Ohio City, Kansas. She died in February 1863

In Feb. 1867, I was married to Orissa A. Packard who was born in Rockland, Maine, Dec. 2, 1838 and came to Kansas in 1865. She died May 31, 1875 in Ottawa, Kansas. I was married July 19, 1877 to Ellen M. Gray, a namesake and niece of my first wife.

- Herbert Franklin Sheldon

9th Generation

Edwin Sargent Sheldon was b. in Ottawa, Kans., Mar. 17, 1868. He died in Ottawa, Kans., Apr. 10, 1951. He m. Cora Ethel Allen (daughter of John and Rebecca Elizabeth Goodwin Allen) Nov. 5, 1902 at Clifton, Kans. Cora Ethel Allen Sheldon was born at Riverdale, Kans., Feb. 27, 1875 and is now living in Ottawa, Kans.

Children:

1. Herbert Allen, b. July 3, 1905 in Ottawa, Kans. He married July 5, 1927 at Topeka, Kans. to Corine Vincent, b. Oct. 2, 1909 at Sterling, Kans. She is the daughter of Ursa Ross and Stephen Vincent.
Herbert and Corine Sheldon have one son,
Tarrant Edwin (Terry) born in Ottawa, Kans., Mar. 7, 1928

10th Generation

Fanny Elizabeth, b. in Ottawa, Kans. Apr. 27, 1907. Married Harry Marks Ives, Sept. 21, 1930, b. May 11, 1906 at Topeka, Kans., son of Marian Darlow and Nelson Ives of Topeka, Kansas.

Children:

1. Harry Nelson, b. Dec. 26, 1933 in Topeka, Kansas
2. Julia Allen b. Jan. 9, 1936, d. Aug. 29, 1940, Topeka, Kans..
3. Margaret Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1942 at Topeka, Kansas

Proof: Birth certificates on file Kansas State Board of Health, Topeka, Kans. Connelley, Wm., E.; Kansas & Kansans, 1879 Vol. 1, p. 2401-03 Sheldon Family Bible, in hands of Mrs. Harry M. Ives, 117 Woodlawn, Topeka, Kansas.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN AND REBECCA ELIZABETH GOODWIN ALLEN

CHILDREN:

1. Lizzie May b. Oct. 11, 1865 at Warren Co., Pa., d. Mar. 21, 1938, Wichita Kans., married George W. Andrus Mar. 9, 1882 at Burlingame, Kans. George Andrus b. Oct. 3, 1857, Millport, N.Y., son of Elisha Andrus, b. 1808 near Rutland Vt., and died 1876 at East Canton, Pa., married Lavina Locke, b. July 11, 1812 in Maine and d. April 6, 1896 at Carpenter, Pa.

Twelve children were born to Lizzie May and George Andrus:

1. Georgie Earl, b. Apr. 30, 1883 at Topeka, Kans., d. Nov. 30, 1883
2. Charlie Bert B. Sept. 22, 1884 at Topeka, Kans.
3. Bessie Henrietta, b. July 26, 1886, Topeka, Kans.
4. Effie Leona, b. Sept. 15, 1888 at Topeka, Kans.
5. Ada Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1890 at Topeka, Kans.
6. Hazel Faye, b. Oct. 7, 1892, Hennessy, Oklat Territory
7. Harry Jesse, b. Jan. 30, 1895, Lahoma Okla. Territory
8. Edith Rebecca, b. Sept. 7, 1897, Lahoma Okla. Territory d. Feb. 14, 1920 at Thomas, Okla.
9. John Allen, b. Sept. 5, 1900, Lahoma Okla. Territory
10. William LeRoy, b. June 5, 1903, Lahome Okla. Territory, d. June 1, 1904 at Lahoma, Okla.
11. Richard Norman, b. May 7, 1905 at Lahoma Okla. Territory
12. Nellie Ethel, b. March 3, 1908, Thomas, Okla.

2. Henry Justin born Sept. 17, 1867 Warren Co., Pa. d. Jan. 16, 1950, Wichita, Kans., married Elsie Jane Nuzman at Circleville, Kans., b. Sept. 26, 1869, d. Dec. 29, 1951., married Oct. 19, 1893 at Circleville, Kans.

There were four children born to Henry J. and Elsie Jane N. Allen

1. Frederick b. d. young
2. Catherine b. d. young
3. Justine b. d. young
4. Henerietta b. Oct. 13, 1900, m. Julius Holmes of Lawrence, Kans. April 26, 1932

Julius Holmes b. April 24, 1899 at Pleasanton, Kans.

There were three children born to Henerietta and Julius Holmes:

1. Henry Allen b. Jan. 30, 1933 in Romainia, Bulgaria
2. Elsie Jane b. Oct. 22, 1935, New York City
3. Richard b. June 5, 1938, Chicago, Ill.

*3. Cora Ethel was born February 27, 1875 at Riverdale, Kans. She was married Nov. 5, 1902 at Clifton, Kans. to Edwin Sargent Sheldon, b. March 17, 1868 at Ottawa, Kans., and d. April 10, 1951 at Ottawa, Kans. He was the son of Herbert Franklin and Orissa Packard Sheldon of Portland, Maine.

There were two children born to Cora Ethel Allen Sheldon and Edwin Sarg. Sheldon:

1. Herbert Allen, b. July 3, 1905 at Ottawa, Kans. m. Corrine Vincent July 5, 1927 at Topeka, Kans. Corrine was b. _____.

There was one child born to Herbert and Corrine Sheldon:

1. Tarrant Edwin Sheldon, b. Mar. 7, 1928, not m. at this time.
2. Fanny Elizabeth Sheldon, b. Apr. 27, 1907 at Ottawa, Kans., m. Sept. 21, 1930, Harry Marks Ives, b. May 11, 1906 at Topeka, Kans.

There were three children born to Elizabeth and Harry Ives:

1. Harry Nelson, b. Dec. 26, 1933 at Topeka, Kans.

2. Julia Allen, b. Jan. 9, 1936 at Topeka, Kans., d. Aug 29, 1940 at Topeka, Kans.
3. Margaret Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1942 at Topeka, Kans.

4. John LaVerne Allen born Oct. 24, 1878 at Clifton, Kans. and d. Feb. 1950 at Iola, Kans. Married Rose Germann, b. Oct. 24, 1881, married at Concordia, Kans., Feb. 16, 1900. Married 2nd, Nancy Jones in Okla.

There were seven children born to Rose and LaVerne Allen and no children by the second marriage:

1. Dulcie Ethelyn, b. Dec. 30, 1901 at Clifton, Kans. m. James William Ridenour Aug. 5, 1924 at Oklahoma City, Okla.

There were two children born to Dulcie and James Ridenour:

1. Melba Jo Ridenour, b. Jan 7, 1926, m. Cecil R. Johnson, June 26, 1942. There was one child born to Melba Jo & Cecil Johnson: 1. Cecilia Romaine, b. June 14, 1943 son
2. Lois Ethelyn Ridenour, b. Mar. 16, 1928, m. Charles E. McLain Aug. 1, 1946

2. Hazel Lucille Allen, b. Jan. 13, 1904 at Clyde, Kans., m. Cecil Clyde Campbell, Sept. 20, 1927 at Stillwater, Okla.

There were two children born to Hazel and Clyde Campbell:

1. Patricia Louise Campbell, b. Aug. 19, 1929 at Ponca City, Ok.
2. Donald Clyde Campbell, b. Mar. 4, 1935 at Ponca City, Ok.

3. Myrtle Rose Allen, b. Oct. 16, 1906, m. Vesper I. McLain at Hutchinson, Kans. 1935.

There were four children born to Myrtle and Vesper McLain:

1. Margaret Patricia, b. Aug. 6, 1937
2. Marilyn Jean, b. Nov. 11, 1938
3. Marcul Cheri, b. June 20, 1940, d. July 18, 1945
4. Michael Joe, b. Nov. 18, 1942

4. Melvin LaVerne, b. Dec. 18, 1908 is in the army, unmarried to date.

5. Elsie Marie Allen, b. Aug. 3, 1916 at Thomas, Okla, m. Jerry Wray, Oct. 7, 1933 at Weatherford, Okla.

There were two children born to Elsie and Jerry Wray:

1. Robert Allen Wray, b. Feb. 29, 1936 at Weatherford, Okla.
2. Carolyn Sue, b. Dec. 16, 1942 at Weatherford, Okla.

6. Margaret born May 12, 1917 and died May 6, 1918

7. Virginia Verne Allen, b. Oct. 25, 1924, m. John F. Stone at Evansville, Ind.

There were two children born to Virginia and John Stone:

1. Ann Marie, b. Mar. 23, 1947 at Evansville, Ind.
2. Marion Lee, b. April 16, 1948 at Oklahoma City, Okla.

Second and third generations of Lizzie May and George Andrus

1. Georgie Earl b. April 30, 1883 at Topeka, Kans. and d. Nov. 30, 1883
2. Charlie Bert, b. Sept. 22, 1884 at Topeka, Kans., m. Fanny Kate Clark Nov. 4, 1903 at Enid, Okla.

There were five children born to Charlie and Fanny Andrus:

1. Roy Justus, b. Oct. 14, 1904 at Lahoma, Okla., m. Mildred Sparks, June 23, 1928, divorced Oct. 18, 1948.

There were four children born to Roy and Mildred Andrus:

- *1. Mildred Edith b. Mar. 15, 1930 at El Dorado, Kans. m. Jack Thomas, Dec. 19, 1947.
2. Ramona Jean, b. Jan. 17, 1932 at El Dorado, Kans., m. John Michal, Nov. 4, 1949.
3. Roy Glenn, b. Apr. 16, 1934 at El Dorado, Kans.
4. Sandra Sue, b. Aug. 27, 1945 at El Dorado, Kans.

2. Iris Dorothy, b. Jan. 19, 1906 at Lahoma, Okla., m. Willie Alfred Lovern, July 27, 1925. There were two children.
 1. Lloyd Dale, b. July 14, 1926 at El Dorado, Kans.
 2. Charles Dean, b. Feb. 4, 1931 at El Dorado, Kans.

1729658

3. Charlie Bill, b. Aug. 24, 1911 at Thomas, Okla., d. Feb. 5, 1947 at San Diego, Calif.

4. Fred Gerald, b. Oct. 19, 1915 at Thomas, Okla., m. Verna Lee Black, Dec. 25, 1943 at El Dorado, Kans. There was one child.
 1. Linda Lee, b. Sept. 20, 1946 at El Dorado, Kans.

5. Maude Ruth, b. June 14, 1918 at Thomas, Okla., m. George Williamson Cumming, June 14, 1944 in New Guinea.

There were three children born to Maude and George Cumming:

1. James Edward, b. Mar. 13, 1945 at El Dorado, Kans.
d. Mar. 13, 1945.
2. George Williamson, b. Oct. 12, 1946 at Mobile, Ala.
3. John Charles, b. Nov. 22, 1948 at Mobile, Ala.

*Child of Edith and Jack Thomas is Jack Anthony, b. Nov. 13, 1948 at El Dorado, Kans.

3. Bessie Henrietta married Charles Speelman, Sept. 11, 1907 at Arapahoe, Ok.

There were two children:

1. Bessie Vivian, b. July 8, 1908 at Thomas, Okla.

2. Arlie Marion, b. Sept. 6, 1910 at Thomas, Okla., d. Sept. 12, 1910

Divorced 1911 and married to George V. Rummery, Dec. 14, 1911 at Drummond, Okla.

There were three children by the second marriage:

1. Dorothy May, b. Nov. 16, 1913 at Drummond, Okla., d. Sept. 18, 1939 at Enid, Okla.

2. Merle Harris, b. June 8, 1915 at Drummond, Okla.
3. Allen Andrus, b. Aug. 23, 1917 at Drummond, Okla.

5. Effie Leora married to George L. Mouchette at Woodward, Okla., Sept. 8, 1915. There were five children born:
 1. Kathryn Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1916 at Thomas, Okla., m. Walter Moore, b. Mar. 25, 1916. There were two children:
 1. Carolyn, b. Aug. 12, 1937
 2. Judy, b. Nov. 18, 1938

2. Betty Fay, b. Nov. 16, 1918 at Thomas, Okla., m. Claude Applegate, b. Aug. 2, 1918. There were no children. Married second Robert Meeker, b. Oct. 1, 1906. There were two children in the second marriage:
 1. Robert Bruce, b. Sept. 3, 1947
 2. Mary Kathryn, b. July 22, 1949

3. Marjory May, b. Oct. 17, 1920 at Midian, Kans.

4. George Woodrow, b. Jan. 23, 1924 at Wichita, Kans., m. Corinne Cummings, b. Sept. 15, 1924 at Tecumseh, Okla. There were two children:
 1. Michael, b. Aug. 3, 1943
 2. George, b. Nov. 10, 1946

5. Jack Therman, b. Aug. 12, 1926 at Midian, Kans., m. Mary Lou Ams-
paugh, b. May 3, 1926 at Wichita, Kans. There is one child:
1.

6. Ada Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1890 at Topeka, Kans., m. H. W. Carl Jones, Oct. 6, 1924 at Winfield, Kans. Carl, b. Feb. 17, 1879 in Indiana. There are no children.

7. Hazel Faye, b. Oct. 7, 1892 at Hennessy, Okla., m. Homer D. Baker, June 8, 1910 at Arapahoe, Okla. Homer d. Mar. 14, 1943 at Denver, Colo., was b. in Indiana. There were five children:
 1. Homer Ray, b. May 4, 1911 at Thomas, Okla.
 2. Ethel Faye, b. June 24, 1914 at Reading, Kans.
 3. Herbert Allen, b. Mar. 10, 1920 at Reading, Kans.
 4. Dan, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1922 at Atlanta, Kans.
 5. Shirley Ann, Oct. 2, 1931 at Steamboat Springs, Colo.

8. Harry Jesse married Ella Youn, Feb. 5, 1913 at Thomas, Okla.
There were four children:
 1. Jesse Audrey, b. July 15, 1915 at Thomas, Okla.
 2. Ralph William, Apr. 29, 1917 at Thomas, Okla.
 3. Kenneth Lee, b. Jan. 19, 1921 at Midian, Kans.
 4. Ella May, b. May 4, 1926 at Heiley, Kans.

9. Edith Rebecca and Victor O. Beck, m. Sept. 16, 1913 at Arapahoe, Okla.
Edith d. Feb. 14, 1920. There were two children:
 1. Victor William, b. April 5, 1915 at Thomas, Okla.
 2. Edith Lorraine, b. July 26, 1917 at Grady, New Mexico

10. John Allen married Abbie Crowdus July 30, 1919 at Thomas, Okla. divorced 1927. There was one child.
 1. Alice Pamela b. April 15, 1921 d. July 1927
 - Second marriage, Elsie Wynn, June 21, 1928, divorced 1931
 - Third marriage, Naomi Pinkard, Feb. 1932, divorced 1931
 - Fourth marriage, Thelma Har, 1938 in Winfield, Kansas
11. Richard Norman and Mildred Curry married March 31, 1924 at Wichita. One child. Divorced.
 1. Patsy Ruth b. May 23, 1928 at Guymon, Okla.
 - Second marriage, Lorraine Young, Oct. 1930 at Shamrock, Texas, div. 1931
 - One child by second marriage
 1. J. C., b. Nov. 1931
 - Third marriage to Grace Herrinton, Mar. 26, 1932 at Wichita, Kans. Divorced Sept. 25, 1933
 - Fourth marriage to Doris, divorced, one child, Doris.
 - Fifth marriage to Lemore Myers, Sept. 1936 in Texas, two children.
 1. Norma Lee b. Oct. 21, 1937
 2. Gary Dick b. Nov. 5, 1940
12. Nellie Ethel married Evan Baium July 26, 1928 in Wichita, Kansas. There are seven children.
 1. Donald Allen, b. Aug. 7, 1929 at Wichita, Kans.
 2. Shirley
 3. Beverly Sandra died
 4. Steven, b. July 4, 1931
 5. Barbara
 6. Phillip
 7. John Paul

JACOB GOODWIN

Pioneer in Warren County, Pennsylvania. Here as early as 1796 for he bought a "mount" at John Daniel's Store on the Brokenstraw and paid for it by making 2 ox yokes and giving 2 elk hides.

He was born in 1770 in Concord, N. H. and died 1847 in Brokenstraw. He served in the WAR OF 1812 from Warren County.

He married MARY KINNAN born 1781 in New Jersey and died 1858.

He was a very prominent lumberman, built and owned mills, rafted, lived briefly in Ohio, bought lands for the timber then sold them, became insolvent when a bank draft for timber sold in Cincinnati proved worthless, recovered, died possessed of many acres. The estate was not settled until after the death of MARY GOODWIN.

They had 9 children: I have proof of paternity for seven so far.

This includes the ISAAC GOODWIN for whom you inquire. See deeds below.

On page XXV, Personal Briefs Section of "The History of Warren County" by Schenck, published in 1887 is a biography of JACOB RANSOM GOODWIN Jr.

"Jacob Ransom Goodwin, Pittsfield, was born in Brokenstraw Nov. 8, 1816. He was son of Jacob and Mary Kinnan Goodwin. Mary was born in New Jersey and died in 1858 and Jacob was born in Concord, N. H. and died in 1847. He was married in 1792 and settled in Conewango in 1793. They had a family of 9 children born to them, three of whom are now living -- Hannah -- Polly -- and Jacob R. Jacob Goodwin, Sr. was drafted and served in the War of 1812. He was a millwright by trade. Jacob R. Goodwin, Jr. was married 1851 to Octavia R. Matthews, who was born in Mayfield, Fulton Co., N. Y. in 1823. They have had a family of four sons born to them -- EDGAR; ADELBERT; CURTIS M. (who was married in 1883 to ARVILLA FANCHER by whom he has had two children, PAUL & RUTH O.) and Fred D. Goodwin. OCTAVIA was daughter of ALINAS and CATHERINE (BOVEE) MATTHEWS who came from New York State and settled in Freehold in 1835, where they died, leaving a family of four children."

(Note -- the date 1792 is obviously erroneous. The Census of 1850 shows that MARY KINNAN GOODWIN was born in 1781, so would be but 11 years old in 1792. JACOB GOODWIN could have been in the area as early as 1793 -- a few were, mostly trappers.

The children, as the estate settlement proves them, were:

1. SALLY GOODWIN, born in 1808 (Census of 1850) married JOHN SALMON, marriage date: 16 Oct. 1828 in Youngsville, by JOHN CAMP Esq. from the Warren Gazette, 23 Oct. 1828, Page 3, Col. 1

The Census of 1850, Brokenstraw Township says:

JOHN SALMON aged 55, b. N.Y.

Sally Salmon aged 42, b. Pa.

John aged 16, b. Pa. (thus born 1834)

Mary aged 12, b. Pa. (thus born 1838)

Jacob G. aged 9, b. in Pa. Twin to

Joseph aged 9, b. in Pa.

Margaret aged 4, b. in Pa.

2. MARY GOODWIN married HINMAN THOMPSON

(Note: HINMAN THOMPSON was living in Deerfield Township in 1850

HINMAN THOMPSON aged 30, b. in N. Y.

NAOMI THOMPSON aged 22, b. in N. Y.

Naomi died 20 May 1857 aged 29--3--0. Tombstone Inscription in the old Farm Burial Plot on CHAUNCEY BILL'S FARM, about 3 miles from Pittsfield. The Cemetery is across the Brokenstraw from the present BILLSBOROUGH FARM and can only be reached by fording the stream. Hinman was married to MARY GOODWIN by 1859.

3. ISAAC GOODWIN, born in Ohio according to the Census of 1850, in the year 1811. He gave his age as 17 when he joined the Brokenstraw Militia in 1830. (aged 39 in 1850)

He married SALLY ANN COOK aged 37 in 1850, thus born 1813 and in New York State. (The COOK from your Family Records.) May have come in with that branch of COOKS who originated in OTSEGO Co., N. Y. with the GIBSON STRANAHAN FAMILY. Note STRANAHAN as the name of a son. The Stranahan Genealogy may give the answer. "The Joslyn, Fitch, Stranahan Family" published in the eighteen sixties by John S. T. STRANAHAN, Brooklyn, N. Y. (He was known as the father of Greater New York.)

Children as listed in the Census of 1850:

NORTON GOODWIN aged 14, born in Pa.
Melissa Goodwin aged 12, born in Pa.
Stranahan Goodwin aged 10, born in Pa.
*Rebecca Goodwin aged 7, born in Pa.

Henry Goodwin aged 3, born in Pa.

(this is REBECCA ELIZABETH GOODWIN, born 27 July 1843, who married 22 Jan. 1864 JOHN ALLEN and who died in Ottawa, Kansas 18 Aug. 1931 -- your Family Bible Records.)

4. JACOB RANSOM GOODWIN — also known as JACOB R. GOODWIN Jr. His record is given at the beginning of these notes.

The Census of 1850 — Pittsfield Township

Mary Goodwin aged 69, born in N. J.

J. Ransom Goodwin aged 35, born in Pa.

He died 1893. His wife died 2 July 1898.

5. HANNAH GOODWIN, born in 1815. Census of 1850, married WILLIAM PIKE Census of 1850, Freehold Township.

WILLIAM PIKE born in Maine aged 40, thus born 1810.

Hannah PIKE aged 35, born in Pa.

Harrison Pike aged 14, born in Pa. Children all born Pa.

Rebecca Pike aged 13

Sarepta Pike aged 11

James Pike aged 10

Henry Pike aged 8

Harriet E. Pike aged 4

John G. Pike aged 2

Ann Pike aged 1 month

6. REBECCA GOODWIN, b. Married HUGH DOTY and was living in Mt. Morris, Livingston County, N. Y. in 1865

7. JAMES F. GOODWIN born 1822 in Pa. Census of 1850 married ALVIRA A.

Census of 1850, Pittsfield Township.

James F. Goodwin aged 28, born Pa.

Alvira A. Goodwin aged 28, born Pa.

Hiram Goodwin aged 7, born Pa.

Charles Goodwin aged 5, born Pa.
Hugh Goodwin aged 4, born Pa.

This Hugh was of Harmony, Chaut. Co., N.Y. with wife Elvira in 1872, when he sold out and moved back to Pittsfield.

PROOFS

Deed Book A. page 267

29 May 1802 -- James O'Hara and Isaac Craig of Pittsburgh agree with Jacob Goodwin of Warren County, that the said GOODWIN settle on 400 acres of land along the Conewango adjoining Jonathan Baldwin's and remain for five years at the end of which time, O'Hara and CRAIG will receive a land settlement patent and GOODWIN will receive 150 acres off the North side. In Deed Book B. the above make the same agreement with STEPHEN ROSS and on page 245 on 9 Aug. 1809 ROSS sells his 150 acres to Jacob Goodwin. Same Book -- same page -- 20 Oct. 1810 GOODWIN sells the 150 acres from ROSS to Daniel Jackson.

Deed Book C. page 150 -- in 1828 -- Jacob Goodwin sold the first Conewango lot to Guy C. Irvine. (It became Irvine's home and remains in the family today.)

Meanwhile the records show many purchases in Brokenstraw etc., largely for timber -- the farm going back to the original owner after the timber is cut. His holdings became quite heavy. The estate was not settled until after Mary's death and it took several years to accomplish it.

Vol. T. page 676 May 30, 1859

WILLIAM PIKE and HANNAH, his wife formerly HANNAH GOODWIN and HINMAN THOMPSON and MARY, his wife, formerly MARY GOODWIN, heirs of JACOB GOODWIN deceased, sell to JACOB RANSOM GOODWIN for \$1.00 lands formerly belonging to Jacob Goodwin.

Vol. X. page 746 Sept. 4, 1863

JACOB RANSOM GOODWIN and OCTAVIA his wife and ISAAC GOODWIN and Sally Ann his wife, heirs of JACOB GOODWIN, decd. sell to JAMES GOODWIN for \$430.00 fifty acres out of a larger tract formerly the property of JACOB GOODWIN, bounded north by William Page, west by the Pittsfield-Sugar Grove Road; and south by George and William Chapel.

Vol. W. page 669 14 March 1864

ISAAC GOODWIN and SALLY ANN his wife of Pittsfield sell to LEROY L. LOWRY for \$1400.00 lands in tract 206, part of the same lands sold by the Holland Company to Jacob Goodwin. Bounded by George and William Chapel on one side.

Vol. 31 page 768 March 15, 1865

LEROY L. LOWRY and MARY E. his wife, sell to SALLY ANN GOODWIN for \$1.00 -- 53 and 1/2 acres of land deeded to Leroy Lowry by Isaac Goodwin and wife 14 March 1865. Originally deed says 50 acres, survey shows 54 and 1/2. It abounds lands conveyed to me by A. J. WILCOX, and lands of ISAAC GOODWIN AND OTHER HEIRS OF JACOB GOODWIN.

Deed Book 28 page 653 Sept. 20, 1865

REBECCA DOTY and HUGH DOTY, her husband of Mount Morris, Livingston County, N.Y., the said Rebecca being heir to JACOB GOODWIN deceased, of Pittsfield, Warren Co., Pa. -- sell to JAMES GOODWIN of Pittsfield 50 acres for \$1.00 (same boundaries)

There are many deeds in the names of these children. I have given only enough to prove parentage.

There is one interesting Deed in X page 744 dated 3 Sept. 1839 -- The Holland Land Company to JACOB GOODWIN 50 acres for \$150.00 part of a larger tract sold to JOHN SALMON which the said SALMON has since deeded to JACOB GOODWIN. Deed entered to clear the estate 14 Oct. 1865.

* * * * *

Your records say LUCINDA COTTON married SHELDON ALLEN. That is true. But she was Mrs. Lucinda Cotton. Her maiden name has not been ascertained. She married 1st JOHN COTTON whose will made 12 April 1840 was probated 27 Oct. 1840. By him she had THOMAS, JAMES, WASHINGTON, RICHARD, and ELIZA JANE and RACHEL ANN. She then married SHELDON ALLEN and had Adelaide Arabelle and Florence.

She was a widow in 1850 living in Freehold Twp.

Lucinda Allen aged 38 born Pa. -- James Cotton aged 17; Washington aged 16; Rachel aged 13; Eliza Jane aged 11 and ADELAIDE ALLEN aged 5 and FLORENCE ALLEN aged 2.

She disposed of her estate in 1864 -- to RACHEL ANN; Eliza Jane and Adelaide. My only surviving son WASHINGTON COTTON, to collect the money from the estate of my deceased son JAMES, pay my debts and hold any remainder for ADELAIDE ARABELLE, she may need it.

Mar. 5, 1864

DESCENDENTS OF JOHN AND MARGARET HOIMES ALLEN WHO MIGRATED FROM SCOTLAND
TO PENNA. IN THE LATE 1790's

Immigrant John Allen, born in Scotland in 1764, married in Scotland, Margaret Holmes, who was born in Scotland in 1777. They had one son, David, who was born in Scotland (probably 1797) before they migrated to the United States and settled in Warren County, Penna. after 1790. John Allen, died Nov. 5, 1848 and is buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery in Sugar Grove, Penna. His wife Margaret, died April 25, 1846 and is buried in Cherry Hill Cemetery in Sugar Grove, Penna.

There were eight children born to Margaret Holmes Allen and John Allen.

1. David Allen, born in Scotland, Jan. 15, 1795, died Nov. 8, 1876, buried at Wrightsville Cemetery, married Fanny Abbott, born 1804 and died Nov. 24, 1885. She, too, is buried at Wrightsville, Penna. in the Wrightsville Cemetery. There were eight children born to Fanny Abbott Allen and David Allen.
 - a. Mary Ann Allen Married William B. Rice
 - b. Jane Allen married George Wheelock
 - c. Betsy Allen Married Edwin R. Wheelock
 - d. Harriet Allen Married William H. Haggerty
 - e. Martha Allen Married Dr. C. H. Smith
 - f. Desdemona Allen married Samuel Cadman
 - g. Medoria Allen married DeForest Wright
 - h. Othello Allen married Flora Johnson
2. James Allen born 1802, married Louisa Whitmarsh in 1827. Louisa Whitmarsh was born 1804 and died Mar. 22, 1873. There were nine children born to Louisa Whitmarsh Allen and James Allen.
 - a. Mary no record
 - b. George no record
 - c. Diana no record
 - d. Margaret Allen married Henry Kellog
 - e. James no record
 - f. Marion married _____ Holmes
 - g. Helen no record
 - h. John no record
 - i. Jane Eliza married Rufus Triskett
3. John Allen married Hannah Huff, there were no children born to them.
4. Nancy Allen born May 1, 1806, died Oct. 11, 1886, married John G. Abbott born Jan. 1, 1806 and died Feb. 17, 1873. There were ten children born to Nancy Allen Abbott and John Abbott.
 - a. Noah W. Abbott, born Mar. 16, 1841 and died July 10, 1910, married June 4, 1864, Mary M. Morris, born June 24, 1842 and died Mar. 18, 1918.
- no further record of other children
5. George Allen* born Dec. 1, 1814 and died July 14, 1883, married Susan Burlingame. There were nine children born to Susan Burlingame Allen and George Allen. Susan, born Apr. 8, 1819 and died Aug. 14, 1894.

- *a. John Allen, born Lottsville, Pa., Sept. 19, 1841, died Jan. 8, 1917, Ottawa, Kans., married, Jan. 22, 1864, Rebecca Elizabeth Goodwin, Pittsfield, Pa., born July 27, 1843 and died Aug. 18, 1931.
Migrated to Kansas in 1869 and homesteaded in Washington County, Kansas.
- b. Cora, d. Oct. 21, 1873
- c. Sarah, b. Mar. 18, 1844 and d. July 1916
- d. Charlie, b. Oct. 4, 1846, d. Mar. 1913, m. Sarah Abbott
- e. Lawrence, b. May 3, 1849, d. Feb. 1892
- f. Justina or Justie, b. Nov. 4, 1851
- g. Sheldon, b. July 22, 1854, d. Dec. 1913, m. Flora
- h. Frank, b. May 2, 1857, m. Mary Hart
- i. Dora, b. Feb. 11, 1860, d. Sept. 7, 1900

6. William died 1881, married Polly Woodin, who died in 1882. They had six children.

7. Robert, born Dec. 13, 1816, and died Dec. 24, 1866, married Isabel Anderson, born 1815 and died Nov. 15, 1877. There were six children born to Isabel Anderson Allen and Robert Allen.

8. Sheldon, born 1819 and died Dec. 1848, married Mrs. Lucinda Cotton, born April 25, 1812, and died March 25, 1864. There were two children born to Lucinda Cotton Allen and Sheldon Allen.

Will made 16 April 1861 Entered 13 Mar. 1868

All debts to be paid etc.

I wish my body to be decently interred in the BURYING GROUND ON MY OWN FARM where my daughter and several of my grand-children are buried. I wish my funeral to be in accordance with my estate."

To my beloved wife SALLY WYNN all my personal property and use of a certain portion of my farm commencing with the south corner of the land owned by my son BENJAMIN and myself -- the east line the public road leading from the SAMPLE neighborhood to the borough -- east to the line of ELIAS CHASE -- south to land of G. W. Vermilyn and A. S. Hutchinson and Harry Raymond.

To my son Benjamin the farm occupied by me and by my wife Sally.

Benjamin to pay my son THOMAS \$50.00 which he advanced me to pay for the farm.

I do hereby constitute and appoint my BELOVED DAUGHTER LUCINDA ALLEN my sole executor.

Census 1850 Columbus Twp.

WYNN, Thomas ae 70 b. Penna. (thus born circa 1780)

" Sally aged 66 b. Vermont

" Thomas ae 27 b. N.Y.

" Roxanna aged 26 b. N. Y.

WYNN, Benjamin aged 25 b. N.Y. (he lived next farm to Thomas)

" Harriet ae 29 b. N.Y.

" George W. ae 2 b. Penna.

" Polly ae 1 month b. Penna.

WYNN, Isaac ae 43 b. Penna. (In Columbus Twp. but a couple miles from Thomas)

" Roxanna b. Vt.

" Malvina ae 15 b. Penna.

" Lucinda ae 13 b. Penna.

" Warner ae 10 b. Penna.

" Hiram ae 11 b. Penna.

" Benoni ae 6 b. Penna.

" Laura Ann ae 4 b. Penna.

JOHNSON, John ae 70 b. Mass.

" Betsey ae 67 b. Mass.

Census 1850 Freehold Twp. Warren County, Penna.

LUCINDA ALLEN aged 38 b. Penna. (she was Lucinda Wynn, dau. of Thomas and Sally married (1) John Cotton (2) Sheldon Allen

James Cotton ae 17 - Washington ae 16 - Rachel ae 13 - Eliza J. ae 11 - all b. Penna.

Adelaide Allen ae 5 - Florence ae 2 - ALSO BETSEY JOHNSON ae 27 b. N.Y.

Census 1850 Pittsfield Twp.

SAMUEL WYNN aged 40 b. N.Y. - Eliza aged 38 b. Penna. - James ae 13 - Hetty Ann ae 12
Sarah ae 10 - Thomas ae 8 - Charles ae 6 - Jackson ae 4 - William ae 2.

If HETTY WYNN was an aunt of Lucinda Cotton Allen as the Irvine letters say - then Hetty was sister of Thomas Wynn.

Note to remember - an early Eliza Irvine married a WYNN and had a son Thomas killed by the Indians at age of 9. Strung up by the thumbs until he died.

The WYNN and IRVINE Families were both of Northumberland Co., during the Revolutionary Days.

LINEAGE OF FLORENCE FOX HARROP (G.B.) ELIZABETH KNAPP CHAPTER
Manhattan, Kansas

1st 17 generations from American Ancestry -- Vol. VIII-p. 21-22 1893

1st gen. Sir Hugh de Malebisse, born in Normandy, held lands in England during the time of William the Conqueror.

2nd gen. Hugh de Malebisse, will proven in 3rd (1138) year of King Stephen's reign (crowned 26 Dec. 1135)
(1105-1154)
m. Emma, dau. of William de Percy and Adalaid de Tonbridge

3rd gen. Sir Simon de Malebisse, Lord of Cowton in Craven
m. dau. of John Lord of Methley

4th gen. Sir Hercules de Malebisse, charged by a deed from the Lord Marshall, his name 1226 to Beckwith.
m. 1226 Lady Beckwith Bruce, dau. of Wm. Bruce, Lord of Uglebardy, derived from Sir Robert Bruce, ancestor of the royal Bruce of Scotland.

5th gen. Sir Hercules
m. dau. of Sir John Ferrars of Tamworth Castle.

6th gen. Nicholas de Clint
m. dau. of Sir John Chaworth

7th gen. Hamon 1339 seized of the lordship of Clint, Hampswaite, Uglebarby, Pickering and Roxby manor of Beckwith & Beckwithshaw the 12th year of Edward III (1339)
m. a dau. of Sir Philip Tylney of Kent, England.

8th gen. Wm., seized of the manor of Beckwithshaw, 38th year (1365) of Edward III (Crowned Feb. 1, 1327)
(1312-1377)
m. (1365) a dau. of Sir Girard Urfleet.

9th gen. Thomas, of Clint and Manor of Magna Otrigen and Housely
m. a dau. of John Sawley of Saxton

10th gen. Adam de Clint
m. Elizabeth de Malbisse

11th gen. Sir William de Clint
m. dau. of Sir John Baskerville

12th gen. Thomas of Clint, Eng. d. 10th yr. of Henry VII reign (1456-1509)
m. dau. and heiress of Wm. Heslerton, who inherited estate from Havisia, dau. and heiress of Ralph Neville.

13th gen. John
m. Miss Radcliff, dau. of Thos. Radcliff of Mulgrave

14th gen. Robert, of Broxholm, Eng.

15th gen. John of Clint and Thorp, Eng.

16th gen. Robert of Clint and Thorp, Eng. will dated Oct. 6 and proved Mch. 24,
m. Jannet 1536.

17th gen. Marmaduke of Dacre and Clint, Eng.
m. Anne of Bramhope.

Following generations have been proven by my family research

18th gen. Matthew Beckwith Res. lot 10 Main St., Hartford 1645.
 b. 22 Sept. 1610 Yorkshire, Eng. Was landed proprietor in Lyme, Ct.
 d. 13 Dec. 1681 New London, Ct. Land lay in both towns Lyme and
 m.ca 1642, Hartford, Ct. N.L. Came to N.E. 1635-Saybrook
 Elizabeth or Mary; m. 2nd 1635-Branford 1638-Hartford 1642-
 b. before 1625 Samuel Buckland Lyme and N.L. 1651.
 d. 1690

19th gen. Nathaniel Beckwith, Sr.
 b. June 1642 or '59 New London, Ct.
 d. 1725 Lyme, Ct.
 m.ca 1676 Martha--- b. d.

20th gen. Nathaniel Beckwith, Jr. Manwaring's Digest, p. 354 Vol. 2
 b. 28 May 1679
 d. 17 Mch. 1717 E. Haddam, Ct.
 m. 20 Jan. 1703/4
 Sarah Brockway---lineage to emigrant
 b. 23 Sept. 1679
 d. 1717/18

21st gen. Dea. Joseph Beckwith one of 6 children listed in father's
 b. 11 Dec. 1715 E. Haddam will, m. 2nd -3 Mch. 1751, widow
 d. 22 Feb. 1809 Mary Scovil; E. Haddam, Ct.
 m. 9 Oct. 1737
 Sarah Willey---lineage to emigrant
 b. 1720
 d. 31 Aug. 1746

22nd gen. John Mack ---lineage to emigrant, Lyme, Ct. (Pvt. in French and
 b. 15 Jan. 1736 Indian War, from Lyme, Ct., 1757)
 d. 22 May 1767
 m.
 Sarah Beckwith
 b. 6 June 1741
 d. 3 Jan. 1836

23rd gen. Moses Fox---lineage to emigrant
 b. Apr. 1765, E. Haddam, Ct.
 d. 8 Feb. 1813, E. Haddam, Ct.
 m. 23 Oct. 1787, Hadlyme, Ct.
 Caroline Mack, E. Haddam, Ct.
 b. 21 Mch. 1767, Millington Parish, E. Haddam, Ct.
 d. 4 Apr. 1801

24th gen. Rev. Dana Fox
 b. 16 Jan. 1795, Millington Parish, E. Haddam, Ct.
 d. 17 Aug. 1876, Highland, Doniphan Co., Ks.
 m. 24 Apr. 1824, Lansingville, Tompkins Co., N.Y.
 Jane Strong---lineage to emigrant
 b. 1 Aug. 1800, Lansingville, N.Y.
 d. 12 Aug. 1861, Highland, Ks.

25th gen. Simeon M. Fox
 b. 28 Aug. 1841, Lansingville, N.Y.
 d. 6 Mch. 1938, Manhattan, Riley Co., Ks.
 m. 20 Sept. 1875, Leavenworth, Ks.
 Esther Butler---lineage traced b. 7 Nov. 1843, Springboro, Crawford
 d. 30 June 1931, Manhattan, Ks. (County, Pa.)

26th gen. Florence Fox---traced to emigrant
b. 9 Mch. 1880, Manhattan, Ks.
living " " (1956)
m. 11 Oct. 1897 " "
George Bertrand Harrop, 3rd generation from England
b. 7 Aug. 1873, Leavenworth, Ks.
d. 17 Apr. 1913, Manhattan, Ks.

27th gen. Esther Harrop
b. 16 Sept. 1898
d. 10 Dec. 1901

Frances Harrop
b. 11 Nov. 1900
m. 16 Nov. 1920
Paul L. Mann, Revolutionary War ancestry proven

Louise Harrop
b. 12 July 1906
m. 11 Feb. 1927
Ralph Blackledge

Martha Harrop
b. 18 Oct. 1908
d. 11 Oct. 1948
m. Apr. 1933
Paul Eugene Pearson

George Bertrand Harrop, Jr.
b. 16 May 1911
m. 1st. Miriam Davis
2nd. Alvina Duplex

28th gen. Richard Theodore Mann
Howard Harrop Mann

Thomas Blackledge

Paul Eugene Pearson, Jr.
Stephen Harrop Pearson

George Bertrand Harrop, III
Barbara Ann Harrop

29th gen. Martha Mann
Laura Mann
Karen Mann

From the ENCYCLOPEDIA BRITANNICA

Robert I de Bruce, a follower of William the Conqueror was rewarded by the gift of many manors, chiefly in Yorkshire, of which Skelton was the principal.

Robert II de Bruce, received from David I, his comrade of the court of Henry I, a grant of the lordship of Annandale.

Robert III de Bruce, siding with David against Stephen at the battle of the Standard, became a Scottish instead of an English baron.

Robert IV m. Isobel, natural dau. of William the Lion.

Robert V m. Isabella, 2nd dau. of David, earl of Huntingdon, niece of the same Scottish king.

Robert VI, claimed the crown of Scotland as son of Isabella, 2nd dau. of David, earl of Huntingdon.

Robert VII, after 1295, assumed the title of lord of Annandale, in his own right and earl of Carrick in the right of his wife, Marjory dau. of Neil, 2nd earl. Toward the end of 1293, he had a safe-conduct from Edward to visit Norway with a dau. Isabella, who m. Erik, king of Norway, the widower of Margaret of Scotland - a fact marking the high standing of the family of Bruce.

Robert VIII, called The Bruce (1274-1329) King of Scotland, was the son of the 7th Robert de Bruce, lord of Annandale in his own right and earl of Carrick in right of his wife Marjory, dau. of Neil, 2nd earl, and thus way of mingled Norman and Celtic blood. His Grandfather, the 6th Robert de Bruce, claimed the crown of Scotland as son of Isabella, 2nd dau. of David earl of Huntingdon; but Balirl, grandson of Margaret, the eldest dau. was preferred by the commissioners of Edward I. The birthplace of The Bruce - perhaps Turnberry, his mother's castle on the coast of Ayr - is not certainly known. His youth is said by an English chronicle to have been passed at the court of Edward I.

3 descendants of David, earl of Huntingdon, bro. of William the Lion - all English barons, though one, Bruce, had large estate in Scotland.

Robert Bruce, son of David's 2nd dau., wife of lord of Annandale; Bruce represented a family in which for more than two centuries the purest Norman blood had flowed.

ANCESTRY OF THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT W. AND MINERVA (MORRIS) FORESMAN
compiled by Miss LaVerna Foresman, P.O. 599, Memphis 1, Tenn.
and published September, 1953, for the Seattle Genealogical Society

Earliest known ancestor in any family given first; where a number of generations are blank, ancestry to immigrant is desired. Main FORESMAN line given first; collateral lines follow in alphabetical order. Names marked* not cross-indexed. **Indicates Revolutionary soldier. Correspondence invited from all who have additional data or corrections.

FORESMAN (FORSMAN, FORDSMAN)

Hugh (Tyrone Co., Province of Ulster, Ireland) - m -
**Robert (Ire. Northampton Co. Pa. 1760) 1724-1805 m 1748 (Ire.) Jane All 1728-1810
**Samuel (Ire. Northampton, Northumberland & Lycoming Cos., Pa.) 1755-1824 m 1st -
Jerusha Everett* - - ; m 2d 1797 Mary Anderson 1774-1826 (?)
Samuel (Lycoming Co., Pa., Ohio, Iowa) 1806-1867 m 1832 Rebecca Oakes 1805-1865
Robert Walker (Trumbull Co., O., Iowa, Kan.) 1841-1901 m 1872 Minerva Morris 1854-
Children: 1939
(1) Oscar Samuel (Riley Co., Kan., Calif.) b 6 Aug. 1873; unmarried
(2) Susan (Riley Co., Topeka, Kan.) b 25 Nov. 1875; m 24 Nov. 1894 Chris Gravenstein
1869-1944; five children (Gravenstein):
i Alvah (Riley Co. Kan., KC Mo.) b 8 Sept. 1897; m 4 Dec. 1925 Helen
Anderson b 1896
ii Robert W. (Riley Co. Kan.) b 7 Feb. 1899; unmarried
iii Levi M. (Riley Co. Kan.) b 2 Oct. 1901; m 7 Apr. 1922 Evelyn H. C.
Berggren b 1905
iv Philip C. (Riley Co. Topeka, Kan.) b 23 Feb. 1909; m 3 June 1942
Lucille E. Bass Widow b ?
v Vernon M. (Riley Co. Topeka, Kan.) b 25 Mar. 1913; unmarried
(3) Gertrude (Riley Co. Topeka, Kan.) b 28 Oct. 1880; m 24 May 1900 Reason W.
Renner 1872-1924; two children (Renner):
i Orley M. (Riley Co. Kan.) b 1 June 1901; m 25 Dec. 1928 Gladys S. Heller
b 1904
ii Bernice C. (Calif., Riley Co. Kan., NYC, NY) b 9 June 1905; m 7 Mar 1937,
Baltimore Md., Earl F. Foreman -1952
(4) Ressa (Riley Co., Stafford Co., Kan.) b 9 Mar. 1883; m 19 Apr. 1911 Thos. Wm.
Hall b 1885; one child (Hall):
i Lucille M. (Stafford Co., Kan.) b 17 Dec. 1914; unmarried
(5) Yulah (Riley Co. Topeka, Kan.) b 5 Apr. 1888; m 1st 3 June 1917 Elbridge J.
Best 1889-1932; m 2d 15 Sept. 1938 John F. Roswurm b 1896. No issue.
(6) Robert W. (Riley Co. Kan.) b 15 Nov. 1890; m 12 Apr. 1916 Elsie M. Fleming
1898-1953
(7) LaVerna (Riley Co. Kan., Wn. DC) b 1 Jan. 1893; m 1st May 1916 Peter Havaas
1892- ?; m 2d 16 Jan. 1930 Thomas Quinn 1893-1950. No issue
(8) James L. (Riley Co., Stanton Co., Kan.) b 30 July 1896; m 27 Feb. 1921 Olive
Creviston b 29 Aug. 1899; one child:
i Robert Edward (Stafford Co., Stanton Co., Kan) b 5 Dec. 1924; m 15 Aug.
1943 Helen J. Bangs b 18 Dec. 1924; one child:
(a) Merlin Robert, b 10 June 1946

ALBERTSON,

Albert (? Va. to NC) - m 1668 Mary Gosbey c 1650-
Peter (Va., NC) c 1677- m 1701 Ann Jones -
Hannah (NC) 1715- m 1729 (Isle of Wight Co., Va.) Peter Draper -
(bef 1772)

ALL (AULL, AWL)

Samuel (probably from Scotland to Ireland) - m -
Jane (Tyrone Co. Prov. of Ulster, Ire.; Northampton Co., Pa. 1760) 1728-1810 m 1743
(Ireland) Robert Foresman 1724-1805

ALVORD, REV. ALEXANDER (England)

John (Whitestanton, Co. Somerset, Eng.) c1475/85

Thomas (Eng.) - m 1618 Joan Hawkins*

Sgt. Benedictus (Eng., Windsor Ct.) 1619-1683 m 1640 Joan Newton

Elizabeth (Windsor Ct.) 1651- m 1672 Job Drake 1651-

ANDERSON, _____

Mary (b where? d Lycoming Co., Pa.) 1774-1826 (?) m 1797 Samuel Foresman 1755-1824

ARCHDALE, THOMAS (High Wycombe, Eng.) - 1676 m Mary Neville _____ (Quakers)

John (Eng., Ms., Va., NC) 1642-1717 m (Eng.) Anne Cary c1638-1719

Mary (Eng., Va., NC) - m (Isle of Wight Co. Va.) as 2d wf, John Denson 1666-1748

ARNOLD, _____

(Ct. to NC c1650?) (Quakers)

Rebecca (?) Pasquotank Co., NC) - m Henry White 1635-1712

ASHLEY, _____

Robert (Eng?, Roxbury, Springfield Ms., Stratford Ct.) - 1682 m 1641 Mary (Eddy?)
Horton* - 1683

Sarah (Springfield Ms., Stratford Ct.) 1648- m Philip Lewis 1646-

BARLOW, JOHN (Eng. ?, Fairfield Ct. 1650) - (bef 1674) m Ann Ward _____

John (Eng. ?, Fairfield Ct.) - c1690 m Abigail Lockwood _____

Lt. John (Fairfield Ct.) 1668-1715 m Ruth (Sherwood) Drake _____ (wid Sam'l Drake Jr.)

Joseph (Fairfield Ct.) 1701- m 2d Experience Davis 1706-

Experience (Fairfield, ?, Huntington Ct.) 1738- m (bef 1764) Ebenezer

Bennett 1736- ; had son bpt 1769 and a dau 1769 at Huntington Epis. Church;
will someone supply more data on the dau? Ref: Fam. of Old Fairfield, V 2, p 98

BARNEY, EDWARD (Co. Bucks, Eng.) - 1645 m Isabelle Roole _____

Jacob (Eng. Salem Ms.) 1601-1673 m 1st Anne - 1637 (8?), had Jacob;
m 2d Elizabeth (perhaps Catesby) _____

Jacob (Salem, Rehoboth Ms.) 1634-1692 m 2d 1660 Ann Witt 1637 (8?) - 1701 (d ae 63)

Joseph (Salem, Rehoboth Ms.) 1673-1730 m 1692 Constance Davis 1674-
(d Betw 1722/8)John (Rehoboth, Taunton, Swansea Ms.) 1703- (aft 1757) m 1st 1729 Hannah Clark
1712-1746

**John (Rehoboth Ms., Guilford Vt.) 1730-1807 m 1748 Rebecca Martin 1729-1807

**Edward (Rehoboth Ms., Guilford Vt., Ellisburgh NY) 1749-1835 m 2d 1793 Phoebe
Bennett 1769-1844

Damaris (Vt., NY., O., Ind.) 1802-1871 m 1819 Laban Brown 1795-1882

BATT, ROBERT (prob. Oxford, Eng.) 155 - m Elizabeth Parry * _____

Capt. John (Okewell Hall, Yorkshire, Eng.) - m Martha Mallory* _____

Thomas (Eng., Va., NC) 1635-1684 m Mary _____
Mary (Va., NC) - m 1st Capt. Peter Jones 1665-1726; m 2d Robert
Beasley*

BENNETT, JAMES (Eng., Concord Ms., Fairfield Ct.) - 1659 m Hannah Wheeler

Lt. James (Fairfield Ct.) 1645-1735 m 1667 Deborah Joy 1654-1728 (1617-)

James (Fairfield Ct.) 1668-1707 m 1st 1690 Sarah Lewis _____

James (Fairfield Ct.) 1694-1750 m 2d Tabithia Hubbell 1700-

Ebenezer (Fairfield, Huntington Ct., prob. Westchester NY) 1736- m _____

Experience Barlow 1738-

Phoebe (Ct., Vt., Vt., Ellisburgh NY, d where?) 1769-1844 m 1793 Edward Barney 1749-

BOGUE, ROBERT (Scotland, Va, Perquimans Co. NC) - m
 William (S. Scotland, Perq. Co., NC) - 1721 m 1689 Elinor Perisho 1673-
 Josiah (NC) 1704-1765 m Deborah Nicholson 1721-1752
 Job (NC) c1747-1788 m 1775 (Quaker M Mtg) Elizabeth Newby 1754-1803
 Jemima (NC, Ind.) 1776- (betw 1830-40) m 1802 Dempsey Morris 1781- (betw 1830-40)

BROWN, _____

William (b where? d where?) 1761-1826 m (bef 1794, prob. Hartford Ct.) Jerusha (Rockwell) Burnham 1756-1839 (widow of Simeon Burnham 1757-1788)
 Laban (Hartford Ct., Jefferson Co. NY, Ohio, Ind.) 1795-1882 m 1819 (NY) Damaris Barney 1802-71
 Jerusha (Ellisburgh NY, Ohio, Ind.) 1821-1858 m 2d 1848 Levi Morris 1816-1872

BULLOCK (12 generations back to Osmund Bulloc, living 1166 and 1190, England)
 Henry (Eng., Salem, Ms.) - 1657 m
 Richard (Eng., Salem, Rehoboth, Ms.) 1622-1677 m 1st 1647 Elizabeth Ingraham 1630-1659
 Samuel (Rehoboth, Ms.) 1648-1716 m 2d 1675 Thankful Rouse (or Reneff?) -
 Thankful (Rehoboth, Ms.) 1681-1762 m 1699 Ephraim Martin 1676-1734

BUNDY, WILLIAM, SR. (Eng., to Va. & Perq. Co. NC c ?) - 1692 m 1st
 Elizabeth - 1676; had children Samuel and Mary by this marriage
 Mary (Va., Perq. Co. NC) 1665-1694 m 1685 Timothy (de) Clare 1662-1724

CAPEN, BARNARD (Dorchester, Co. Dorset, Eng., Dorchester, Ms.) c1562-1638 m 1596
 Joan Purchase c 1578-1653
 Susanna (Eng., Ms., Windsor Ct.) 1602-1666 m 1st 1624 William Rockwell 1591-1640;
 m 2d - Matthew Grant* (by 2d marriage became ancestress of Ulysses S. Grant)

CARY, _____ (Eng.) - m Anne
 Anne (Eng., Ms., Va., NC) c1638-1719 m (Eng.) Gov. John Archdale 1642-1717
 (a Quaker)

CHICKERING, JEFFERY de (Lord of the manor of Chickering, Suffolk, Eng.); through
 William (d 1536); Thomas (d 1538, m Clare Browne*); Stephen (d 1576, m Agnes or
 Anna Day*); to:

Henry (Eng., Dedham Ms.) 1560-1627 m Mary 1568-1668 (ae abt 100 yrs.)
 Francis (Eng., Dedham Ms.) 1589-1658 m 1st Anne Fiske 1610-1649
 Esther (Dedham, Rehoboth Ms) 1643-1687 m 1659 Daniel Smith - 1692

CLARE (de CLARE, CLEAVE, CLEVE, CLEAR), of royal descent
 Ambrose (?; James City Co., Va.) - m _____ Hare* - (dau. of Thos. Hare of Surry Co., Va.)
 William (Kent Co., Va.) - m Mary
 Timothy (Va., Perq. Co. NC) 1662-1724 m 1st 1685 Mary Bundy 1665-1694 (he m twice more)
 Mary (NC) 1685-1739 m 1st (bef. 1703) Edward Mayo Jr. 1676-1724

CLARKE (E), JOHN (Welles, Eng.) - 1641 m
 James (Eng., Roxbury, Brookline Ms.) - 1674 m Elinor Wright 1621-
 (aft. 1701)
 Aaron (Boston, Swansea, Taunton Ms.) 1662-1708 m 1687 Sarah Lange -
 Aaron (Rehoboth Ms.) - m Hannah
 Hannah (Swansea, Rehoboth Ms.) 1712-1746 m 1729 John Barney 1703- (aft 1757)

CLARK, _____ (Eng.) - m
 John (Hingham, Eng.) - 1615 m Elizabeth - 1607
 Rebecca (Eng.) - 1637 m 1617 Joseph Peck 1587-1663

ANCESTRY OF THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT W. AND MINERVA (MORRIS) FORESMAN - Page 4

CULPEPPER, WALTER (Calais, Wigsell Eng.) 1475-1516 (m Anne, dau & Heiress of Harry Aucher*); through William 1509-59; John 1530-1612; John 1565-1635 (m Ann () Goodard*, widow of Hugh, of Astwood, Worcester, Eng.); Thomas 1602-52 (m Katherine; Middle Temple, London); to:

John (Eng., old Albemarle Co. NC; the "Carolina Rebel" of 1677) 1633-1680 m _____

John (Va., NC, SC) _____ (living 1690) m 1688 (NC) Sarah () Mayo _____
(widow?; she m 2d _____ Patrick Henley* _____; 3d _____ Matthew Pritchard* of
Phila.; Va.; NC)
Sarah (Va., NC) 1688- _____ m 1704 Benjamin Pritchard _____ -1752

DAVIS, JAMES (Eng., Haverhill Ms.) 1583/4-1680 m 1618 Cicely Thayer 1600-1673

James (Eng., Haverhill Ms.) 1619-1694 m 1648 Elizabeth Eaton 1625-1683

Constance (Haverhill Ms.) 1673/4-1722/8 m 1692 Joseph Barney 1672/3-1730/1

DAVIS,

John (_____ ? Ct) _____ m 1672 Lydia () Waller 1695- _____ (widow of Joseph)
Samuel (Fairfield, Greenfield Ct.) 1680- _____ m _____ Hannah () Smith _____
(wid. Joseph)
Experience (Fairfield, Greenfield Ct.; Westchester NY) 1706- _____ m _____ Joseph
Barlow 1701- _____

DENSON (DANSON),

William (b where? Isle of Wight Co. Va. 1638) _____ -1695 m _____ Frances (Scott?)

John (Isle of Wight Co. Va.; Pasquotank NC) 1666-1748 m 1st 1682 Mary Bridle* _____
; m 2d _____ Mary Archdale _____
Patience (Pasquotank Co. NC) _____ - _____ m _____ Thomas Draper _____

DRAKE (Eng., 18 generations back to William the Conqueror)

William (Eng.) _____ m _____ Phillipa Dennys*

John (Eng., Boston Ms. 1630; Windwor Ct. 1635) c1600-1659 m 1630 Elizabeth Rogers
1581-1681

John Jr. (Ms. to Windsor Ct. bef 1639) _____ -1683 m 1648 Hannah Moore _____ -1686

Job (Simsbury, Windsor Ct.) 1651- _____ m 1672 Elizabeth Alvord 1651- _____

Elizabeth (Windsor Ct.) 1675-1713 m 1694 Joseph Rockwell 1670-1733

DRAPER, HENRY (Eng., Warresqueake, Isle of Wight Co., Va., by 1623) _____ - _____ m _____

Joseph (Falcon, Va. 1635) _____ m _____
Peter (Va., Perquimans Co. NC) _____ - _____ (bef. 1772) m 1729 Hannah Albertson
1715-

Thomas (Pagan Creek, Isle of Wight Co. Va.; Perq. Co. NC) _____ - _____ m _____ Patience
Denson _____

Milicent (Isle of Wight Co. Va.; d where?) c1745- _____ (two sons were orphans 1793)
m 1772 Benjamin Morris 1741-1789 (Pasquotank Co. NC)

EATON, JOHN (Eng., Haverhill Ms.) 1595-1668 m 2d 1621 Ann () Crossman* _____ -1660

Elizabeth (Eng., Salisbury Ms.) 1625-1683 m 1648 James Davis 1619-1694

ESTEN, THOMAS (Wales, Providence RI) 1612-1691 m 1640 Ann

Joanna (Wales, Swansea, Bristol Co. Ms.) 1645-1733 m 1671 John Martin 1633-1713/4

FISKE, (Eng., 7 generations back to Lord Symond Fiske 1399-1422)

John (St. James, Eng.) _____ -1633 m _____ Anne Lantersee* _____ - _____ (dau. of Robert)

Anne (Eng., Dedham Ms.) 1610-1649 m _____ (bef 1638) Francis Chickering 1589-1658

ANCESTRY OF THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT W. AND MINERVA (MORRIS) FORESMAN - Page 5

FRY, WILLIAM (Weymouth, Eng.) 1568-1642 m 1590 (?) Sarah Hill 1572-
Thomazin (Tamazin) (Eng., d where?) 1610- m 1632 John Meigs 1612-1672

GOSBEY,
Mary (Va., NC) c1650- m 1668 Albert Albertson - -

HENLEY (HENBE, HENBY, HENLY),
John (b where? purch. land Perq. Co. NC 1699) - m Hannah
Anne (Perquimans Co., NC) - - m 1st 1718 William Newby 1690-1719

HILL,
Hannah (Pasquotank Co. NC) - - m James Perisho Sr. - - 1678

HILL, JAMES (Mayor of Lyme Regis, Dorsetshire, Eng.) - - m Judith Jourdain*
Sarah (Eng.) 1572- m 1590 (5?) William Fry 1568-1642

HOPKINS,
William (b where? Stratford Ct. 1640) - - m Mary
(she m 2d Richard Whitehead* - - , Windsor Ct.)
Mary (Ct.) - - (bef 1671) m 1644 William Lewis 1620-1690

HOWSE, REV. JOHN (Eastwell, Co. Kent, Eng.) - - m
Hannah (Eng. ? Ms. ? Ct.) - - 1633 m 1610 Rev. John Lathroppe 1584-1653

HUBBELL, RICHARD (Eng., New Haven, Fairfield Ct.) 1627/8-1699 m 1st 1650 Elizabeth
Meigs - 1664
Samuel Sr. (Guilford Ct.) 1657-1713 m 2d 1688 Temperance (Nichols) Preston 1662-
(widow of Jehiel Preston* 1640-1684)
Tabithia (?) 1700- (aft 1771) m (bef 1727) James Bennett 1694-c1750

HUNTINGTON, THOMAS (Eng.)
Richard (Eng.) 1460- m 1498 Alice Loring* - (dau. of Simon)
Christopher (Eng.) 1500- m 1537 Elizabeth Bailey* - (dau. of George, of
London)
George (Eng.) 1538- m 1580 Ann Fenwick* - (dau. of Robert)
Simon (Eng.) 1583-1633 m 2d 1627 Margaret Baret* - (dau. of Christopher)
Christopher (Eng., d where?) 1628-1691 m 1652 Ruth Rockwell 1633-
John (Norwich Ct.) 1666- (Betw 1695-1703) m 1686 Abigail Lathrop 1665-
Hannah (Norwich Ct.) 1694-1761 m c1714 Joseph Rockwell 1695-1746

INGRAHAM (INGRAM), RANDOLPH (Eng., in reign of Henry II, 1133-89)

Robert, Knight
Sir Arthur (Eng.) 1570-1655 m 1st Eleanor* dau. Sir Henry Slingsby*; 2d Lady
Katherine* dau. Thomas, Lord Fairfax*

Arthur (Eng.) 1595- m c1615 Mallory* - , dau. Sir John Mallory*
Richard (Eng., Rehoboth, Northampton Ms.) - - m 1st 1628 Elizabeth Wignall
1610-
Elizabeth (Eng., Rehoboth Ms.) 1630-1659 m 1647 Richard Bullock 1622-1667

JENKINS, -

Sarah (Chester Co. Lycoming Co Pa. Trumbell Co. O) 1773-1859 m 1802 John Oakes
c1766-1855

JONES,
Peter (? Fort Henry, Henrico Co. Va.) - 1679 m Margaret Wood -
Capt. Peter (Ft. Henry Va. NC) - 1726 m Mary Batte - (she m 2d Robt.
Ann (nr Elizabeth City NC) - - m 1701 Peter Albertson 1677- (Beasley*)

JOY,

Walter (b where? Stratford Ct.) - m 1652 Deborah Wathen* c1625- (dau. of
 Deborah (Stratford Ct.) 1654-1728 m 2d 1667 Lt. James Bennett 1645-1735 (George

LANGE, NICHOLAS (Eng. Swansea, Ms.) - m - Wood?
 Sarah (b where? Swansea Ms.) - m 1687 (Swansea Ms.) Aaron Clarke 1662-1708

LATHROP (LOTHROP, LOWTHROPPE), JOHN (Eng., living 1545)

Robert (Eng.) - 1558 m Ellen
 Thomas (Eng.) - m 2d Marie - 1588
 Rev. John (Eng. Scituate Barnstable Ms.) 1584-1653 m 1st 1610 Hannah Howse - 1633
 Samuel (Eng. Scituate Ms., New London Ct.) c1620-1700 m 1st 1644 Elizabeth (Scudder)
 Bartholomew 1622- (widow of Henry Bartholomew*) -
 Abigail (Norwich Ct.) 1665- m 1686 J Ghn Huntington 1666- (betw 1695-1703)

LEWIS, WILLIAM (Eng., Boston, Cambridge Ms., Hartford, Farmington Ct.) 1594-1683 m -
 Felix (Whiting) Collins (?) - 1671
 William (Eng. ? Ct.) 1620-1690 m 1st c1644 Mary Hopkins - (bef 1671)
 Philip (Hartford Ct., d where?) 1646- m Sarah Ashley 1648-
 Sarah (Stratford Ct., ?) - m 1st c1690 James Bennet c1668-1707

LOCKWOOD, EDMUND (Co. Suffolk, Eng.) - m Ales Cooper* -
 Sgt. Robert (Eng., Watertown Ms., Fairfield Ct.) 1600-1658 m - Susanna Norman
 Abigail (? Ct.) - m John 2 Barlow - 1690 (- 1660

MacDERMOTT (McDERMITT, McDEARMON, McDERMIN) (Quakers)

John ?

Mary (? ; Chester Co., Lycoming Co., Pa.) - 1796 m - (prob bef 1766) Samuel
 Oakes - 1810

MARTIN, RICHARD (Eng., Plymouth, Rehoboth Ms.) 1609-1694/5 m 1631 Elizabeth Salter*
 1609-

John (Eng., Rehoboth Ms.) 1633-1713/4 m 1671 Joanna Esten 1645-1733
 Ephraim (Rehoboth Ms.) 1676-1734 m 1699 Thankful Bullock 1681-1762
 Edward (Rehoboth Ms.) 1700-1745 m 1st 1722 Rehekah Peck 1700-1731
 Rebecca (Rehoboth Ms., Guilford Vt.) 1729-1807 m 1748 John Barney 1730-1807

MAYO, EDWARD SR. (Eng., Barbadoes, Va., Old Albemarle Co. NC 1684) - m -

Edward Jr. (Va., NC) 1676-1724 m - (bef 1703) Mary Clare 1685-1739
 Ann (NC) 1713/4- m - Samuel Newby 1708-

MEIGS, VINCENT (Eng., Weymouth Ms., Guilford Ct.) 1583-1658 m - Sarah Churchill*
 John (Eng., Guilford Ct.) 1612-1672 m 1632 Thomazin Fry 1610- (- -
 Elizabeth (Eng., Weymouth Ms., Pequonnock Ct.) - 1664 m 1650 Richard Hubbell
 1627-1699

MOORE, THOMAS (Eng., Dorchester Ms., Windsor Ct. 1639-45) - m -

Hannah (Eng., Ms., Windsor Ct.) - 1686 m 1648 John Drake Jr. - 1688

MORRIS, (John? London, Barbadoes, Eliz. City Co. Va. came ship "Bona Nouva" 1619,
 ae 19)?

Charles (b where? Perq. Co. NC 1679) - m Hannah - (Quak.)
 John Sr. (?) 1680-1739 m 1703 Mary Symonds 1687-1745
 Joseph (Va., NC) 1709- m 1731 Elizabeth Pritchard 1710-
 Benjamin (Pasquotank Co. NC) 1741-1789 m 2d 1772 Milicent Draper c1745- (bef 1793)

Dempsey (Pasquotank Co. NC, Jackson Co. Ind.) 1781- (betw 1830/40) m 1802 (NC)
 Jemima Bogue 1776- (betw 1830/40)

Levi (Jackson Co. Ind., Riley Co. Kan.) 1816-1872 m 2d 1848 Jerusha (Brown) Gardner
 1821-1858

Minerva (Jackson Co. Ind., Riley Co. Kan.) 1854-1939 m 1872 Robert W. Foresman 1841-
 1901

NEVILL, JOHN (London, Eng.) - m
 Mary (Eng.) - 1663 m 1634 Thomas Archdale - 1676

NEWBY, WILLIAM (London, Eng., Nansemond Co. Va. 1633) 1609- m c1657 Isabell

Gabriel (Va., NC, ?) 1659-1735 m 1689 Mary Toms 1670-1738

William (Va., NC, ?) 1690- (bef 1720) m 2d 1718 Anne Henley

William (nr Eliz. City NC) b posthumously 1719- m 1749 his 1st cousin, Jemima
 Newby

Elizabeth (nr Eliz. City NC) c1754-1803 m 1775 Job Bogue 1747-1788
 also, William and Gabriel, as above, to:

Samuel (nr Eliz. City NC) 1708- m 1st Ann Mayo 1713/4-

Jemima (nr Eliz. City NC) - m 1749 her 1st cousin, William Newby 1719-

NEWTON (traces back 2000 years to Prince Caractacus who became King Caradoc of Britain
 A.D. 53)

Dr. John (Colleton, Devon, Eng.) - 1647 m Alice

Joan (Eng., Farmington Ct.) - m 1640 (Windsor Ct.) Sgt. Benedictus Alvord
 1619-1683

NEWTON, ?

Honor (Fitzhead, Eng., Salem Ms.) - m 1585 John Rockwell
 (Was she related to Roger Newton of Milton Ct? She named a son Roger)

NICHOLS, SGT. FRANCIS (Eng., Ms., Stratford Ct. 1639) 1600-1650 m 1st

Sgt. Isaac (Eng., Stratford Ct.) - 1695 m 1646 Margery Sherman* (or Washburn?)
 Temperance (Stratford Ct.) 1662- m 2d 1688 Samuel Hubbell Sr. 1657-1713

NICHOLSON, EDMUND (Bootle, Cumberland, Eng. ? Ms.) - 1660 m Elizabeth

Christopher (Marblehead Ms., Perq. Co. NC c1660) 1638-1688 m 1st (bef 1660, in
 Ms.) Hannah Rednap - 1678

Christopher Jr. (Perq. Co. NC) c1660-1723 m 1707 Mary Poole 1683-

Deborah (nr Elizabeth City NC) c1721-1752 m (bef 1741) Josiah Bogue 1704-1765

NORMAN, CAPT. RICHARD (Eng., Salem Ms.) - m
 Susanna (Eng. ?, Fairfield Ct.) - 1660 m 1st Robert Lockwood 1600-1658

NORTON, WILLIAM (Ogley, Surrey, Eng.) 1582/97- m 2d Dennis Cholmley* -

Thomas (Eng., Guilford Ct.) 1582-1648 m 1631 Grace (Wells?)* -

Mary (Eng., Ms., Ct.) c1635- m 1660 Samuel Rockwell 1631-1711

OAKES, _____

**Samuel (b where? Chester Co. to Lycoming Co. Pa. 1765) bef 1750-1810 m 1st
 Mary McDermin - 1796, m 2d Rebecca () Jenkins* - perhaps wid. Jas.
 John (Chester Co., Lycoming Co. Pa., Trumbull Co. O) c1766-1856 m 1802 Sarah Jenkins
 c1773-1859
 Rebecca (Lycoming Co. Pa., Trumbull Co. O, Io.) 1805-1865 m 1832 Samuel Foresman
 1806-1867

PECK, ROBERT (Beccles, Eng.) cl546-1593 m Helen Babbs* - (dau of Nicholas Joseph (Hingham, Norfolk, Eng.) bp 1587-1663 m 1st 1617 Rebecca Clark -1637 Joseph (Eng., Rehoboth Ms.) 1623-1705 m Hannah Jathniel (Rehoboth Ms) 1660-1742 m 1688/9 Sarah Smith 1670-1717 Rebecca (Rehoboth Ms.) 1700-1731 m 1722 Edward Martin 1700-1745

PERISHO,

James Sr. (b where?, Va., Old Albemarle NC) -1678 m Hannah Hill - Elinor (NC) 1673- m 1689 William Bogue - (will dated 1721)

POOLE, (London, Eng.) (Robt. Poole, res. 1619 Va., Interpreter of Indian Lang.) Richard (London, Eng., Isle of Wight Co. Va. 1635) - m Mary (White) Davis* Solomon (Va., NC) - m 1679 Margaret White Mary (NC) 1683- m 1707 Christopher Nicholson Jr. cl660-1723

PRITCHARD, (Eng., Phila., Pa.) Quakers; Benjamin and brother Matthew produced certificate from Phila. MM 18 Sept. 1700 to Pasquotank Co. NC MM

Benjamin (b where? Pasq. Co. NC) -1752 m 1704 (NC) Sarah Culpeper 1688- Elizabeth (Pasq. Co. NC) 1710- m 1731 Joseph Morris 1709-

PURCHASE, OLIVER (Eng., Dorchester Ms. 1630) 15 - m (bef 1578) Joane (Eng., Dorchester Ms.) 1578-1653 m 1596 (Eng.) Barnard Capen cl562-1638 (or was she dau. of Thos. and Thomasine (Harris) Purchase, as given by another record?)

REDNAP, JOSEPH (Eng., prob. to Marblehead Ms.) - m Hannah (Marblehead Ms., ? NC) -1678 m (bef 1660 Ms.) Christopher Nicholson 1638-88

ROCKWELL, JOHN (Fitzhead, Eng.) - m 1585 Honor Newton Dea. William (Eng., Ms., Windsor Ct.) bp 1591-1640 m 1624 Susannah Capen 1602-1666 Samuel (Dorchester Ms., E Windsor Ct.) 1631-1711 m 1660 Mary Norton cl635- Sgt. Joseph (E Windsor Ct.) 1670-1733 m 1694 Elizabeth Drake 1675-1713 Capt. Joseph (E Windsor, Colebrook Ct.) 1695-1746 m cl714 Hannah Huntington 1694-176

Jerusha (Nova Scotia, E Hartford Ct. 1763, Jefferson Co. NY cl800) 1756-1839 (ae 83) m 1st 1779 Simeon Burnham* 1757-1788; m 2d - (bef 1794, Hartford or Middletown Ct.) William Brown 1761-1826

also: Dea William 1591-1640, as above

Ruth (Dorchester Ms., Windsor Ct.) 1633- m 1652 Christopher Huntington 1628-1691

ROGERS,

Elizabeth (Wiscomb, Devon, Eng., Windsor Ct.) cl581-1681 m 1630 John Drake cl600- 1659

ROOLE, JOHN (Eng.) - m Sybil Pytcher* Isabelle (Eng.) - m Edward Barney -1645

ROUSE (RENEFF?), Thankful (b where? Rehoboth Ms.) - (aft 1718) m 1675 Samuel Bullock 1648-171

SAYRE, WILLIAM (Bedfordshire, Eng.) - m Alice Squire - Alice (Eng.) - m 1562 John Wheeler 1540-1567

SCUDDER, REV. DR. HENRY (Pres. convention of clergy app. by King at Westminster 1643) Thomas (Co. Kent, Eng., Salem Ms. 1635) -1658 m Elizabeth Lowers* (or Somers?) -1666

Elizabeth (Eng., Salem Ms.) 1622- m 2d 1644 Samuel Lathrop cl620-1700

SHERWOOD, THOMAS SR. (Eng., Boston Ms., Wethersfld, Stamford, Fairfield Ct.) cl586-
 m 1st? (Eng.) Alice cl587-
 Thomas Jr. (Eng., Ms., Ct.) 1624- m 2d Ann Turney cl637-
 Ruth (Fairfield Ct.) - m 2d (aft 1691) Lt. John 3 Barlow 1668-1715

SMITH, HENRY (Eng., Hingham Ms.) 1607-1649 m cl638 Judith Whiting*? or Cooper*? -
 Daniel (Norfolk Eng., Hingham, Rehoboth Ms.) -1692 m 1659 Esther Chickering
 1643-1687
 Sarah (Rehoboth Ms.) 1670-1717 m 1688/9 Jathniel Peck 1660-1742

SQUIRE, THOMAS (Bedfordshire, Eng.) -1486
 Richard (Eng.) -1528
 John (Eng.) -
 Alice (Eng.) - m (cl530) William Sayre -

SYMONDS, THOMAS (London, Eng. ?) - m
 Thomas (London Eng., Barbadoe Is. BWI, Va. NC) cl643- m Rebecca White 1654-
 Mary (NC) 1687-1745 m 1703 John Morris 1680-1739 (1718)

THAYER (TAYOR), JOHN (Eng.) - m Joanna Lawrence* -
 Cicely (Thornbury, Gloucestershire Eng., Braintree, Haverhill Ms.) 1600-1673 m 1618
 James Davis 1583/4-1680

TOMS (TOMES),
 Francis Sr. (Eng. Charles City Co., Va., Perquimans Co. NC cl656) - m 1st -
 Pershillah -
 Mary (Va., d where?) 1670-1738 m 1689 Gabriel Newby 1659-1735

TURNEY, JOHN (Soulbury, Bucks, Eng.) -1503 m Agnes -
 James (Slapton, Bucks, Eng.) cl445-1520 m 1st - Amy -
 Richard (Bucks, Eng.) cl475- m -
 John (Bucks, Eng.) cl500- m (by 1540) Alice () Gurney* -1552
 Barnard (Bucks, Eng.) cl531-1612 m 1st Elizabeth Shepperd* -
 Thomas (Bucks, Eng. Fairfield Ct.) cl560- (aft 1623) m Judith -
 Benjamin (Eng. Fairfield Ct.) bef 1600-1648 m 1630 Maria Odell* 1605-
 Ann (Eng. Fairfield Ct.) cl637- m Thomas Sherwood Jr. 1624-

WARD,
 Ann (? Fairfield Ct.) - (bef 1684/5) m John 1 Barlow -
 (bef 1674)

WHEELER, JOHN (Cranfield, Bedfordshire, Eng.) 1540-1567 m 1562 Alice Sayre -
 Thomas (Eng.) 1565-1633 m 1st -
 Thomas Sr. (Eng. Fairfield Ct.) 1591-1654 m 1613 (Eng.) Ann Halsey* -
 Hannah (or Ann) (Fairfield Ct.) bp 1617- m 1st James Bennett -1659

WHITE, (Possibly Henry, from London)
 William (London, Eng., Jamestown Va. 1607) - m -
 Henry (Va., NC) 1635-1712 m Rebecca Arnold - (Quakers)
 Rebecca (nr Elizabeth City NC) 1654-1718 m Thomas Symonds cl648-
 also: William and Henry, as above
 Margaret (nr Elizabeth City, NC) - m 1679 Solomon Poole -

WHITING,
 Felix (? Hadley Ms., Farmington, Hartford Ct.) -1671 (Hadley Ms.) m 1st?
 Collins* - ; m 2d William Lewis Sr. -

(According to wills of Richard Whitehead, William Lewis Sr., and Giles Whiting, Felix probably had brothers William and Giles, and a sister Ann who m _____ Staines, and perhaps others. Who were her parents?)

WIGNALL,

Alexander (Eng., Watertown Ms. 1628, freeman 1631, ret'd to Eng. ____?) ____-
m _____

Elizabeth (Eng., Rehoboth, Northampton Ms.) 1610- ____ m 1628 Richard Ingraham ____-

WITT (deWITT), JOHN (Eng., Lynn Ms.) 1617-1675 m 1st cl637

Ann (Eng., Lynn, Rehoboth Ms., perhaps to RI but ret'd Ms.) 1637/8-1701 (ae 63)
m 1660 Jacob Barney 1634-1692

WOOD, _____ (John? and wf Elizabeth, London to Isle of Wight Co., Va.)?

Col. Abraham (b where? Fort Henry Va. 1655) ____- m _____

Margaret (lived Ft. Henry Va.) ____- m 1st _____ Peter Jones ____-1679; 2d _____

Thomas Co(c)ke* ____- of Malvern Hill, Henrico Co., Va.

WRIGHT, RICHARD (Eng., Lynn Rehoboth Ms.) 1598- m

Elinor (Eng., Lynn Brookline Ms.) 1621- (aft 1701) m _____ James Clarke ____-1674

(on 29 Dec. 1701 Elinor, then about four score years, testified she was nine or
ten years old when she came to America with her father, 1630)

* * * * *

Please send corrections and additional data to:

MISS LAVERNA FORESMAN,
Post Office Box 599
Memphis 1, Tenn.

P.S.: A few changes could be made in some instances, also a
few more names could be added.

4-15-1956
L.F.

Published September, 1953, by the Seattle Genealogical
Society

WOOLVERTON FAMILY RECORD
Compiled by
Frances Woolverton Winsler

From certified copies of documents, diaries, and unpublished books and material in her possession. (See reference at end of record) Relationship stated as that to Frances Woolverton Winsler.

Great-great-great-grandfather

I. Charles Woolverton

Born 1661 in England. Came to America 1682. Married Mary Chadwick, 1697, of Virginia. Born in Virginia.

Their Children:

A. Charles, Jr., born 1698	D. Daniel, born 1706
B. <u>Roger</u> , born 1700	E. Dinah, born 1711
C. Mary, born 1702	F. Joel, born 1715
G. Thomas, born 1717	

Great-great-great-grandfather

II. Roger Woolverton

Born 1700, New Jersey; married Mary Fox in 1725. She was born in 1702.

Their children:

A. Isaac, born 1741
B. <u>Charles</u> , born 1741
C. Roger, born 1747

Great-great-grandfather

III. Charles Woolverton

Born 1741; married Mary Drake, August 8, 1763.

Their children:

A. Dennis, born 1768	D. Osceola Mary
B. John, born 1775	E. Rachel, born 1776
C. Roger, born 1774	F. Sarah
G. Elizabeth	

Great-grandfather

IV. Dennis Woolverton

Born 1768, New Jersey; married Mary Saxton.

Their children:

A. Mary	E. Clement
B. Sarah	F. George D.
C. Elizabeth	G. Rhods
D. Richard	H. Benjamin S.
I. <u>Nathaniel Saxton</u> , born 1816, in Pa.	

Grandfather

V. Nathaniel Saxton

Born 1816 in Pennsylvania; married Sarah Atkinson Thomas, May 6, 1841. She was born in Danville, Pennsylvania in 1820.

Their children:

- A. Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 11, 1842; died the same day, Nov. 11, 1842.
- B. Charles Thomas, born Dec. 31, 1843 in Pa.; died in 1865 in Andersonville Prison, Ga. A soldier in Co. B of 6th Michigan Infantry.
- C. William Cary, born Sept. 9, 1864, in Pa.; died March 24, 1923, Abilene, Kansas.
- D. Nathaniel Saxton, Jr., born Feb. 28, 1850, in Dannville, Pa. Died Jan. 3, 1930, Wetonga, Okla.
- E. Jesse Thomas Woolverton, born June 16, 1854, in Schoolcraft, Mich.; died Aug. 17, 1932 at Abilene, Kans. (My father)

VI. Jesse Thomas Woolverton

Married Margaret Mary Bruton, July 2, 1874 at Vicksburg, Mich. (My mother) Born May 23, 1853, in Rochester, N.Y.; died Nov. 13, 1918, Abilene, Kan.

Their children:

- A. Mary Elizabeth, born May 5, 1875, Vicksburg, Mich. Home address, 423 N. E. 4th Street, Abilene, Kansas.
- B. N. S. (Nathaniel Saxton), born Sept. 1, 1876, at Abilene, Kans. Married Mary L. Campbell; born Oct. 7, 1875, at Abilene, Kans.

Their children:

- 1. Thomas C. Woolverton, born July 26, 1910, at Abilene, Kans. Married Irene Tobias, Jan. 24, 1937.

Their children:

- a. Harry Thomas, born July 8, 1938, Abilene, Kans.
- b. Kathaleen Ann, born Sept. 27, 1939, Abilene, Kans.
- c. Josephine Kay, born May 2, 1941, Abilene, Kans.
- 2. Robert, born Oct. 12, 1912; died Dec. 15, 1938, Abilene, Ks.
- 3. Josephine Alice, born May 3, 1915; married Vernon Luman, April 14, 1946, in Abilene, Kans.; born Nov. 3, 1909.

Their children:

- a. Robert Marquis born 1946
- b. Helen Lynn, born Aug. 29, 1949
- c. Michael Charles, born June 2, 1952) Twins
- d. Richard Thomas, born June 2, 1952)
- 4. Naomi Leona, born Jan. 29, 1917; married Lloyd Taylor March 25, 1939, in Topeka, Kans. Born at Enterprise, Kans.

Their children:

- a. Larry Linda, born Nov. 12, 1939
- b. Bruce Leon, born July 16, 1946

- C. Frances Woolverton Winsler, born Dec. 10, 1879, at Abilene, Kans. Married Charles C. Winsler, Oct. 5, 1904; born Sept. 11, 1876.

Their Children:

1. Dorothy Alice, born July 21, 1908, at Topeka, Kans.; married Robert O. Karr, April 16, 1933, in Lawrence, Kans. Born Jan. 20, 1907, in Girard, Kans.

Their children:

- a. George Winsler Karr, born April 3, 1935, Girard Kans.
- b. Michael Warwick Karr, born June 9, 1942, Lawrence, Kans.
2. Margaret Jane, born Jan. 9, 1912, at Lawrence, Kans.; married Roy C. Rice, April 16, 1933, in Lawrence, Kans. Born June 28, 1909, in Wilbraham, Mass. Their home is Tempe, Ariz.

D. Jesse Thomas Woolverton, Jr., born Feb. 27, 1882, at Abilene, Kans. Died Dec. 17, 1938, Abilene, Kans. Married Berneice Loganin, 1905; born April 23, 1883 at Miltonville, Kans.; died 1942, Abilene, Kans.

Their children:

1. Hazel Lorraine, born July 12, 1908 at Oak Hill, Kans., married Lorenz L. Behrhorst, 1932, in Kansas City; born Feb. 4

Their children:

- a. L. Paul, born April 8, 1935, Abilene, Kans.
- b. Max Edward, born Nov. 30, 1939.

All live in Richmond, Calif.

2. Velma Margaret, born Aug. 30, 1910; married Harold Mount in 1942.

Their children:

- a. Judy, born July 20, 1942
- b. Pamela, born Nov. 21, 1948
- c. Sue, born Oct. 16, 1944

All live in Newark, Ohio

3. Francis L., born Aug. 14, 1912; married Ruby Lutteral of Solomon, Kans., 1937.

Their children:

- a. Gerald Allen, born Feb. 3, 1939
- b. Linda Fay

4. Wilfred Wayne Woolverton, born Feb. 16, 1915; married Mildred Hoeffling of Manchester, Kans., June, 1939

Their children:

- a. Michael
- b. Jon Timothy
- c. Mark Anthony

5. Eldred Jesse, born Jan. 4, 1917; married Margaret Lorine Roscoe, July 27, 1940. Born Sept. 24, 1921 at Salina, Kans.

Their children:

- a. David Lynn, Oct. 30, 1944)
- b. Janet Lee, born Sept. 3, 1950) All born in Salina, Kans.
- c. Jill Lorraine, born Jan. 30, 1956)

All reside in Salina, Kansas

6. Doris Berneice, born Jan. 21, 1922. Lives in Omaha, Nebr.

E. Robert B., born Dec. 20, 1883, died April, 1914.

F. Sarah Elizabeth, born April 22, 1887; married Clarence D. Asling, May 3, 1911; born May 19, 1889, at Abilene, Kans.

Their children:

1. Clarence Willet, born June 17, 1913, in Wisconsin; married Helen Jeanette Alter, Jan. 30, 1936; born Sept. 24, 1913.

Their children:

- a. Joseph Henry, born Nov. 12, 1941
- b. Carol Jeanne Asling, born Sept. 15, 1945

2. Mary Lucille, born Nov. 14, 1916, in Michigan; married James Winston Beattie, Feb. 28, 1942, in Pittsburg, Kans.; b. Aug. 19, 1916
Their child:
 a. Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 10, 1944
3. Jean Elizabeth, born Oct. 16, 1920, in Michigan; married John A. Perkowski in Abilene, Kans. Born 1922
Their children:
 a. Daniel Anthony, born May 15, 1950, in Texas
 b. John Willet, born Oct. 1956, in Calif.

G. Alice Jean, born March 2, 1889; at Abilene, Kansas; married Ernest Wilton Norton, July 7, 1924, in Alabama. Born Sept. 16, 1885; died Nov. 20, 1948

Their children:

1. Ernestine, born April 9, 1925, Clayton, Alabama
2. James T., born Oct. 25, 1931, Clayton, Alabama; married Joan Jennings Sept. 1, 1953, in Florida
 All live in Alabama

Uncle of Frances Woolverton Winsler
Brother of Jesse Thomas Woolverton

William Cary Woolverton

Born Sept. 9, 1864, in Pennsylvania; died March 24, 1923, at Abilene, Kansas. Married Ida Rice; died Nov. 11, 1922, at Abilene, Kans.

This couple came from Michigan to Pawnee, Nebraska, then on to Abilene, Kans.

Eight of their 11 children lived to attend their parent's golden wedding.

Their children:

I. Mina, born July 4, 1869; died Oct. 8, 1870.
II. Charles, born March 25, 1871; died March 18, 1879.
III. Cora Elizabeth, born March 29, 1873, Pawnee, Nebraska; died Dec. 31, 1936; Abilene, Kansas; married Francis Aspley, Bates County, Missouri. Born Nov. 20, 1862; died Oct. 1, 1930.

Their children:

A. Frances, born Nov. 24, 1891, at Abilene, Kans. Married Edward Stegeman
 One child: Dorothy
B. Marie, born Sept. 10, 1895. Married Charles Jenkins.
 No children
C. Esther, born Sept. 10, 1898. Married Garret Seaton.
D. Roscoe, born March 21, 1900. Married Tessie
 One child: Cora Rose
E. Floyd, born April 10, 1905. Married Avis Wickersham;
 born Sept. 12, 1906. Live in Oregon.

Their children:

 Carol Ann, born Jan. 16, 1936
 Donald Chambers, born June 8, 1935

IV. Evelyn, born Jan. 29, 1875; died March 19, 1879.
V. Mary May, born Oct. 7, 1878, at Oketo, Kans. died July 7, 1953.
 Married Milo B. Emig, born April 5, 1879, in York County, Pa.

Their children:

1. Irene, born Dec. 30, 1905, in Colorado; married Arthur Schmutz.
One child: Lesta Jean
2. Wayne, born June 24, 1907, in Pueblo, Colorado. Married Beulah
3. Glenn W., born Oct. 4, 1909; died Jan. 28, 1943, in California.
4. Ida Merle, born Feb. 29, 1919, Abilene, Kansas; died Jan. 28, 1943, Riverside, California.

VI. Clara Belle, born Aug. 2, 1880, died May 17, 1936, Abilene, Kansas.
Married William G. Engle, born Aug. 30, 1878, in Maryland.

Their children:

1. Evelyn, born May 4, 1905; died 1910, Abilene, Kansas.
2. Noalita, born May 16, 1907; married Delmar Nelson

Their children:

- a. Anita Ann, married C. G. Curtis

Their children:

- 1) Lynda Sue, born May 23, 1952, Sepulveda, Calif.
- 2) Kim Suzann, born Jan. 11, 1954
- 3) Clifford Todd, born Oct. 14, 1955

b. Robert B.

3. Wilma Gene, born March 16, 1912; married Clarence Fields.
Divorced. Married Roy Atchison.
4. George Wayne, born Dec. 11, 1915; married Margaret Brady.

VII. Anna S., born Feb. 22, 1832; married George Rumold, born Sept. 23, 1903

Their children:

1. Thelma Gertrude, born July 3, 1904; married Orville Peckham, July 20, 1920 at Sabetha, Kans.

Their children:

- a. Jack E. Peckham, born April 30, 1921; married Curtie Whatley, March 7, 1944. They had one son:

Curtis Wayne, born Jan. 31, 1945

Jack and Curtie were separated in 1948. Jack married Eloise Peterson Rhody, Feb. 12, 1950.

1) one stepdaughter legally adopted:

Vonetta Jean Rhody Peckham, born Jan. 8, 1945.

2) Patti Sue, born Feb. 21, 1951

- b. Robert L. Peckham, born Jan. 27, 1924. Married Gladys Taylor, Sept. 22, 1944.

Their children:

1) Cheryll Dee Peckham, born Oct. 21, 1945.

Robert Peckham's second marriage; Eloise Taylor Murray, in 1948.

Their children:

1) Nikki Leigh, born Feb. 4, 1949.

2) Julie Grace, born Jan. 4, 1950

3) Scott Taylor, born May 2, 1954

- c. George W. Peckham, born April 17, 1931. Married Mae Jean Linwebber, March 16, 1953, in Bryan, Texas.

Their children:

1) Linda Jean, born March 9, 1954.

2) Vicki Kae, born July 24, 1956.

Thelma G. Peckham separated from Orville L. Peckham Oct. 1950. Later married Francis M. Wormington, Oct. 24, 1952. He died July 2, 1954, while in the service of the U.S. Air Force in Germany. His body was brought home.

2. Alma Mae, born Nov. 18, 1905, at Hiawatha, Kans. Married Harold Shorb.

Their children:

- a. First child died in infancy
- b. Marilyn Sue, born Aug. 1934; married Wm. W. Bailey, March 1952

Their children:

- 1) William Dean, born Oct. 1954.
- 2) Richard Harold, born April 12, 1956

3. Charles C. Rumold, born Oct. 27, 1907 at Hiawatha, Kans. Married Thelma Shay.

Their children:

- a. Joyce Elain, born March 9, 1938.
- b. Shirley Anne, born Jan. 19, 1941

4. Alene Carol, born May 11, 1914, at Tampa, Kans. Married Lloyd O. Williams of Kit Carson, Colo., on July 1, 1934. They live on a ranch where they farm and raise cattle. The Ranch was homesteaded by Lloyd's folk in 1909.

Their children:

- a. Carol Jean, born Oct. 24, 1935, at Hiawatha, Kans. Graduate of the Colorado School for the Deaf in Colorado Springs, Colo.
- b. Albert Monroe, born March 26, 1937, Hiawatha, Kans. Employed by the Union Pacific R. R. Telegraph in Cheyenne, Wyoming.
- c. Marjorie Lee, born July 26, 1938, in Denver, Colo. Married Billie Wenden Wilkinson of Camanche, Texas, in Kit Carson, Colo., March 17, 1956. Employed Union Pacific Telegraph, Wyoming.
- d. Barbara Jeanine, born Sept. 19, 1939, in Denver, Colo.
- e. Ronald, born July 7, 1942, Denver Colo.
- f. LaVerne, born Sept. 27, 1943, Denver, Colo.
- g. James Leslie, born Feb. 18, 1947, Denver Colo.

5. Ida Elizabeth, born May 31, 1916, at Hiawatha, Kansas. Married Lloyd Angelo at Hiawatha, Kansas.

Their children:

- a. Norma Beth, born Oct. 24, 1941
- b. David Dell, born Oct. 17, 1946
- c. Sylvia Fay, born Sept. 24, 1951
- d. Galen, born Nov. 27, 1954

6. Donald Keith Rumold, born Aug. 23, 1920, Hiawatha, Kansas. Married Rebecca Jane Ridgeway.

Their children:

- a. Donna Marie, born Sept. 30, 1949
- b. Mary Jane, born Aug. 5, 1952

The above live at Borger, Texas

8. Ruth, born Nov. 11, 1883, died June 22, 1953. Married Tolbut Kauffman, born May 3, 1876, in Mechanusburg, Pa.

Their children:

- a. Howard, born March 6, 1905; Married Ethel Strong, divorced in Melba, Idaho. Married Marilyn, born Nov. 7, 1928.

Their children:

- 1) Carolyn
- 2) Alan

b. Byron, born Sept. 20, 1920. Married Ruby Emory
One daughter: Delores, born June 18, 1931.

9. Lillian, born Oct. 28, 1885, died Dec. 2, 1918, Henton, Okla.
Married Charles G. Nesbitt, born May 20, 1879, in Nebraska.

Their children:

- a. J. Wellington, born Sept. 4, 1904. Married Evelyn. Have 2 sons
- b. Charles Hubert, born Jan. 20, 1906; Married Carmelita.
Two children: Elaine, James.
- c. Norma May, born Oct. 18, 1907, Married Thurman W. Terrell.
Two children: William, Robert.
- d. Wm. Nathaniel, born Oct. 6, 1914. Married _____ Feb. 3, 1943. One daughter.

10. George Wm., born Nov. 11, 1887. Married May Nelson, born Sept. 7, 1885.
They live on a farm at Ruelton, Kans.

Their children:

- 1. Nelson, born July 28, 1918, Ruelton, Kans.
- 2. Eugene, born May 13, 1923, Ruelton, Kans.

11. Lois - now living in K. C., Mo. Employed as educator for Unity.
Born, April 15, 1890. Married Ralph R. Spencer, born Sept. 23, 1884, LaGrande, Oregon.
One son: Ross Rowland, born Jan. 17, 1924. Married Lois Ann Libal of Liberal, Kans., Sept. 15, 1946. Born Nov. 7, 1923.

Their children:

- 1) Marilyn Kay, born Sept. 11, 1947, Manhattan, Kans.
- 2) Joseph Alan, born Nov. 22, 1949, Crum Lynne, Pa.
- 3) Raymond Ross, born Dec. 25, 1952, Prospect Park, Pa.

Living now in Mission, Kansas, Employed by Westinghouse.

Uncle of Frances Woolverton Winsler

Nathaniel Saxton Woolverton, born Feb. 28, 1850, in Danville, Pa. Married Nellie Leland in Mich. Separated. Married Clara Sechrist. Nathaniel died Jan. 3, 1930. Both buried in Watonga, Okla.

Aunt of Frances Woolverton Winsler

Sarah Elizabeth Woolverton, born Feb. 16, 1857 in Schoolcraft, Mich. Married George W. Aspley, Sr., in Dickinson Co., Kans. Their children: George W. Aspley, Jr.; Henry Clay Aspley, died 1918. All buried in Solomon, Kans.

Woolverton Family references: References from unpublished books by Linus Woolverton, Grimsby, Ont. Edward Woolverton, Washington, D.C., now deceased. He was genealogist and historian of Woolverton families. Certified copies of documents and bible records. Diaries and letters. The original or certified copies are in possession of Frances Woolverton Winsler, Lawrence, Kan.

Frances Woolverton Winsler's DAR records in Washington, D.C., and her national number is 334, 397.

Also the records may be found with her Daughter's of American Colonists records found in Washington, D.C., and her number is 10845.

LINEAGE OF EDITH POLLOCK JONES (MRS. EDWARD G.)

D.A.C. No. 3017 D.A.R. No. 228235

Anthony Morse Chapter, Emporia, Kans.

Parents:

2. David Kirkpatrick Pollock b. 4-15-1862, Elizabethtown, Pa.
 d. 12-21-1910, Lawrence, Kansas
 m. 10-18-1887 at Olpe or Emporia, Kansas

2. Emma Gertrude Gilman b. 2-14-1869, Budda, Bureau Co., Ill.
 d. 12-10-1888, Lyon Co., Kansas, buried Olpe, Kansas

3. David Pollock b. 1823, d. 1901, m. 1861, buried Elizabeth, Pa.

3. Catherine Kirkpatrick Pollock, b. 1839, d. 1867, buried near Greensbury, Pa.

3. Charles W. Gilman, b. 9-24-1839, Northfield, N. H. d. 9-2-1929 2nd m. 7-24-1866

3. Nancy Alexia Tilton Gilman, b. 7-28-1843, Meridith, N.H. d. 4-13-1930

4. John Pollock, 12-15-1791 near Greensbury, Pa. d. 3-16-1871, m. 11-2-1819

4. Eliza Gormly Pollock b. 10-27-1799 d. 4-8-1881 buried both McKeesport, Pa.

4. Rev. David Kirkpatrick b. 7-9-1795 d. 1-5-1869 m. 3-1-1820 buried next to

4. Eliza Kirkpatrick b. abt 1799 d. 8-31-1866 buried same, mother.

4. Charles Sullivan Gilman, b. 8-6-1815 d. 8-8-1891 m. 11-29-1838

4. Olive Ann Whitcher Gilman b. 7-7-1816 d. 8-23-1848 buried Northfield, N.Y.

4. (Joseph Sullivan Tilton b. 6-13-1818 d. m. 1842

4. (Betsey Ham b. 6-18-1820 d. 3-25-1907

5. (David Pollock b. abt. 1768 d. 1-13-1802 m. abt. 1790

5. (Martha Westbay b. 1-3-1769 d. 2-18-1848

5. John Gormly

5. Elizabeth Gill Gormly

5. William Kirkpatrick b. 1766 d. 6-13-1847

5. Mary Blakely b. 1766 d. 8-31-1849

5. Major John Kirkpatrick b. 1758 in Ireland d. 1833, Pa. m. 1791, Rev. War patriot

5. Jeanette Moor b. 9-23-1774 d. 7-15-1858

5. Jonathan Gilman b. 12-5-1761 d. 11-25-1847 m. 9-3-1790 (14 children)

5. Sarah Whicher b. 5-20-1774 d. age 83-4-4-1855 (wife of Jonathan Gilman)

5. Matthew Whicher b. 8-27-1788/9 d. 6-10-1867 (8 children) New Hampshire

5. Olive Batchelder Whicher b. -- d. 8-5-1833 m. 12-22-1816

5. Stephen Tilton b. 9-29-1793 d. 12-17-1867 m. 1-10-1816

5. Julia Batchelder Tilton b. 1799 d. 3-23-1881 sister of above Olive

5. Joseph Ham b. 1784 d. 3-3-1859 m. 1810

5. Nancy Cook d. while young

6. David Pollock b. 17-- - 178-

6. Hester George Pollock

6. Henry Westbay b. abt. 1740 County Derry, Ireland, No name for wife

6. John Kirkpatrick wife Ann Dobbin, no dates given

6. John Gill b. in Scotland 1748 d. 1822 Rev. patriot

6. Jean Shaw McGill b. 1749 d. 1841, her parents Samuel and Sarah (Lowry) Shaw

6. John Kirkpatrick b. d. in Ireland, wife Ann Dobbin, same as above

6. John Moor b. 1738 d. 1811 Rev. War patriot for Edith Jones No. 228235

6. Elizabeth Parr b. 1758 d. 1822, father was Isaac Parr, wife of J. Moor

6. Josiah Gilman b. before 1730 d. before 1775 m. 2nd
 6. Elizabeth Gilman b. 8-19-1741 m. abt 1759
 6. William Whicher b. 1757 d. 1810 m. 1773 father of Matthew Whicher
 6. Polly Elliott Whicher, mother of Matthew Whicher
 6. Joseph Batchelder b. 1-2-1764 d. 1814 m. 1791
 6. Olive Ladd Batchelder b. 1769 d. 1814
 6. Nathan Tilton b. 1755 d. 1807 m. 1780 Rev. War patriot
 6. Susan Gale Tilton b. 1761 d. 1841 dau. of Daniel Gale and Patience Eastman
 6. Joseph Batchelder b. 1764 d. 1814 m. 1791
 6. Olive Ladd Batchelder b. 1769 d. 1814
 6. Joseph Ham b. 1741 m. 1776, member of Col. Senter's Reg. during Rev. War.
 6. Elizabeth Jennings Ham b. 1750 (Her ancestor was Francis Jennings who came
 6. Samuel Cook of Barrington (from Rye Eng. in 1665)

7. William Moore wife Jennett Wilson
 7. Capt. John Gilman Jr. b. before 1700, wife Abigail Thing, parents of Josiah
 (Abigail Thing b. 1700, died before husband)
 7. Capt. Jonathan Gilman d. before 1775
 7. Nathaniel Whicher b. 1741 d. 1810 m. 1773
 7. Sarah Harvey b. 1740 d. 5-10-1839
 7. Major Nathan Batchelder b. 10-25-1734 d. 1801 m. 1st 4-8-1756
 7. Margaret Bean b. 8-12-1738 buried Kingston, N. H.
 7. Daniel Ladd b. 1742 d. 1801 m. abt. 1765
 7. Judith Lyford Ladd
 7. Timothy Tilton b. 1718 d. 1785
 7. Martha Boynton Tilton b. 1726 d. 1822
 7. Daniel Ham b. 1714 d. 1803, wife Sarah Downs b. 1712

8. Capt. John Gilman b. 6-7-1668 d. 1754 m. 11-19-1695
 8. Dorothy Wiggins Gilman
 8. Samuel Thing and wife Abigail Gilman, b. 11-3-1674 d. 11-7-1725 m. 7-8-1696
 8. Deacon Ebenezer Batchelder b. 12-10-1710 d. 1784
 8. Dorothy Boynton Batchelder
 8. Joseph Bean, father was James, his father was John Bean
 8. Daniel Ladd, wife was Alice---- Ladd
 8. William Boynton, wife Joanna Stevens
 8. Capt. Joseph Tilton b. 3-19-1677 d. 1744 Hampton Falls, New Hampshire
 8. Elizabeth Hilliard Tilton later Shaw d. 3-19-1724
 8. Joseph Ham b. 1678 d. 1722 m. 1704, lived at Dover
 8. Tamson Meserve b. 1683 dau. of Clement Meserve from Isle of Jersey

9. Moses Gilman bapt. 3-11-1630 at Hingham, Eng. d. 1701/2
 9. Elizabeth Hersie of Hingham, Mass. m. abt. 1658
 9. Andrew Wiggins b. 1635 d. 1710 m. 6-3-1659
 9. Ann or Hannah Bradstreet b. 164-
 9. John Ham b. 1649
 9. Mary Heard
 9. Daniel Tilton b. 1647 d. 2-10-1714/5 m. 12-23-1669
 9. Mehitable Sanborn b. 1650
 9. Nathaniel Ladd b. 4-6-1697 m. 1st
 9. Catherine Gilman Ladd b. 4-6-1679

Children of Edward and Edith Pollock Jones are

1. Ruth Evelyn Jones Murphy (Mrs. Alexander Henry), Olpe, Kansas
2. Ralph Edward Jones (wife Myra Lee Langley), Olpe, Kansas
3. Darrell David Jones (wife Lois Lynn Langley, sister of above)
4. Allene Lucina Jones (Mrs. John Dinsmoor Lane) Beloit, Kansas

Samuel Thomasson, resident of Louisa County, Virginia, died 1793 (date indicated by will). First wife was probably a Poindexter.

John Thomasson, pensioner of Revolutionary War (S-6216) stated he was born 1753 one mile from Louisa Court House. John died 1840 (Religious Herald of April 23, 1840) Marriage Bond was issued Dec. 21, 1780 (p. 16 Louisa Marriage Record No. I) for his marriage to Frances Cooke, first wife, married Dec. 23, 1780 by Rev. William Douglas (p. 46 Douglas Registrer by Mae Jones) both of Louisa County. Frances was born 1759 died between 1798 and 1800. John's will was dated July 25, 1838 and recorded April 23, 1840 p. 271 Louisa Will Book No. 10. Names children, among others, a son John P. Thomasson, a daughter Frances Kunckles. The birth of John Poindexter Thomasson, son of John and Frances was recorded as Jan. 31, 1787 by Rev. Douglas (p. 305, Douglas Registrer by Mae Jones) The date here conflicts with date in History of Roane Co., W. Virginia. Douglas date probably correct as he also gives baptismal date as 1788. Marriage Bond was issued on September 20, 1806 (p. 122 Louisa Marriage Record No. I) for John Thomasson Jun. and Nancy Hancock. Nancy was a daughter of Austin Hancock and Ann Unckolls. She was born 1783. (Austin Hancock was a pensioner of the Revolutionary War (S-5499) he stated he was born in Hanover County, October 5, 1760. His will dated Sept. 25, 1846 was recorded November 12, 1846 (p. 446 Louisa Will Book No. 12). His wife Ann was a daughter of Charles and Keziah Nuckolls.

John P. Thomasson was a magistrate in 1819 in Louisa County, Virginia.

Mordicai James Thomasson, 4th child of John and Nancy Hancock Thomasson, was born June 8, 1817 married on Reedy, Jan. 21, 1841 to Miss Susan Rader, See p. 628 History of Roane Co., West Virginia, 1774-1927 by Bishop. Eldest son of Mordicai Thomasson was William. A granddaughter of this William is Eleanor, wife of Samuel W. Gilchrist, whose address was in 1955, 44 Winona, Lawrence, Kansas. Her two daughters are Elaine Sue Gilchrist (Mrs. Jay Willis Drake) b. 11-11-1930 and Nancy Lee Gilchrist (Mrs. Earl Stroughn Alexander, Jr.) born 12-21-1932.

A chart of one line is ---

1. Samuel Thomasson, d.ca 1793, 1st m. Poindexter d. before 1774
2. John Thomasson b. 1753 d. 1840 m. 12-23-1780 Frances Cooke, b.ca 1759, d. (1798/80)
3. John Poindexter Thomasson b. 1-31-1787 mb 9-20-1806 Nancy Hancock b. 1783
3. Frances S. Thomasson d. before 1821 mb 2-13-1809 James Duke Nuckolls b. 8-23-1786 d. 4-2-1871. He was son of Thos., son of James 3rd, James 2nd, James 1st
4. Mordicai J. Nuckolls b.ca 1814/5 d. 8-23-1848 m. 7-26-1842 Caroline M. Hunter (Wm., Stephen, Andrew) b.ca 1814/5 d. 5---1848
5. William Samuel Nuckolls b.ca 1846 d. 1891 m. 3-13-1872 Nora Frances Smith b. 4-16-1854 d. 6---1901
6. Caroline Va. Nuckolls b.ca 1877 d. 1902 m. 12-26-1899 Simon Walton Jones b.ca 1874 d. 1902
7. William Walton Jones, b. 10-19-1900 m. 4-11-1928 N. Gladys Hall b. 6-10-1904
8. Barbara Hall Jones b. 6-9-1932 and Evelyn Mae Jones b. 1-17-1937

Above chart given by William Walton Jones, 1224 Westminister Ave.,
Richmond 27, Virginia

BREECE (BREES)

A history of the family beginning with
JAMES BREECE

born in North Carolina in 1781

"James Breece, Sr. and Lucretia Culley, his wife, father and mother of David Breece, Sr., moved from the State of North Carolina with their family to Posey County, Indiana in eighteen nineteen (1819)."

The above memo in the handwriting of David Breece appears on the fly-sheet of the family Bible owned first by David Breece, then by Silas Breece and now in the possession of Howard David Breece, whose address is 1192 E. 65th., Kansas City, Mo.

The following data taken from the family Bible, tombstones in the Breece private graveyard and the personal knowledge of Howard D. Breece, Olive Breece Allyn and Pearl Breece Allyn. An elderly exchange of deeds for real property about 1840 indicates the name was spelled Brees at times.

James Breece stopped one year, 1818, in Sumner County, Tennessee. The first government land bought by James, David and Alpheus Breece was in 1827, 1835, 1837 and 1840 through the land office located at Vincennes, Indiana. This land is now owned by Howard, Olive and Pearl, children of Silas Breece, who have the land patents bearing the names of John Quincy Adams and Andrew Jackson. The land is located near Mt. Vernon, Indiana.

Olive Breece Allyn, 216 S. E. 4th Ave., Delray Beach, Florida

Pearl Breece Allyn, R. R. 2, Mt. Vernon, Indiana

Howard D. Breece, 1192 E. 65th St., Kansas City, Mo.

BREECE (BREES)

JAMES BREECE

b. 1781 d. Apr. 10, 1846

m Lucretia Culley

b. 1784 d. Aug. 5, 1844

had issue

(2) David

m Jane Rogers

(2) Alpheus

m

(2)

m Fountain Zenor

(2) DAVID BREECE

b. Jan. 27, 1812

Jane Rogers, dau of Alexander and Aurora Rogers, b. Oct. 7, 1817 d. Dec. 21 1868

d. Aug. 31, 1891

Married Dec. 31, 1840

had issue

(3) Silas

m Angeline Miller

(3) Maria

m Fielden N. Mills

(3) Jeremiah Cash

m

(3) James A.

m Julia Mills

(3) David Ross

m Dorcas Duckworth

(3) SILAS BREECE

b. Mar. 1, 1851

Angeline Miller

d. Aug. 23, 1923

b. Oct. 4, 1854

d. Jan. 17, 1906

Married December 25, 1873

had issue

(4) Howard David

m Virginia B. Taliaferro

(4) Guy A., b. Dec. 20 1879, d. July 8, 1881

(4) Lola Mildred

m Walter S. Downen

(4) Olive

m Alonzo Allyn

(4) Pearl

m Orlando Allyn

(4) HOWARD DAVID BREECE	m	Virginia B. Taliaferro
b. Jan. 8, 1895		b. Aug. 4, 1897
		D.A.R. #408014
		D.A.C. #12444
	Married September 2, 1919	
	had issue	
(5) David Taliaferro	m	Barbara Ann Deacy
(5) Coleman Taliaferro	m	Diane Jeanne Konzelman
(5) DAVID TALIAFFRRO BREECE	m	Barbara Ann Deacy
b. July 13, 1924		b. Aug. 20, 1927
	Married December 11, 1948	
	had issue	
(6) David Thomas		
b. Aug. 13, 1950		
(5) COLEMAN TALIAFERRO BREECE	m	Dianne Jeanne Konzelman
b. July 5, 1929		b. July 21, 1932
	Married December 22, 1953	
(3) Maria Breece	m	Fielden N. Mills
b. Feb. 14, 1847		
d. 1922		
	Married April 25, 1870	
	no issue	
(3) Jeremiah Cash Breece		
b. Aug. 15, 1844	d. Aug. 20, 1896	
	Never married	
(3) James A. Breece	m	Julia Mills
b. Sept. 8, 1842		
d. April 9, 1912		d. Feb. 5, 1916
	Married February 18, 1869	
	had issue	
(4) David Claude, b. April 3, 1871, d. 1936		
(4) George b. July 24, 1872 Deceased		
(4) Laura b. Mar. 8, 1874, d. Dec. 17, 1900		
(4) James b. Dec. 20, 1875, d. 1951		
(4) Amy b. 1876, d.		
(4) Berna Jane b. Feb. 1, 1878, Deceased		
(4) Alonzo b. Feb. 6, 1880 Deceased		
(4) Clara b. Feb. 18, 1872, m. Geo. Greathouse		
(4) Bertis b. July 25, 1884, d. April 5, 1906		
(4) Walter b. 1890, d. April 5, 1906		
(4) Julia Clyde b. 1890		
(3) David Ross Breece	m	Dorcas Duckworth
b. Feb. 25, 1849		
d. Feb. 23, 1895		
	Married October 26, 1871	
	had issue	
(4) Herbert m		Josie Pryor
b. Aug. 2, 1872		
d. Oct. 4, 1952		
(4) David m		Ette Williams
b. Feb. 13, 1874		
(4) Flora m		Charles Parks
b. Nov. 26, 1875		

(4) Franklin	m	Charles Parks
b. Oct. 16, 1877		
d. 1951		
(4) Kate	m	Heinz
b. Jan. 28, 1882		
(4) Bessie	m	
b. 1883		
(4) Mattie	m	
b. 1885		
(4) Flora Breece	m	Charles Parks
	had issue	
(5) Mildred Easter	m	Heinz
b. Easter Sunday, 1897		
(5) Howard Breece Parks		
(4) Lola Mildred Breece	m	Walter S. Downen
b. July 22, 1883		
d. Nov. 1, 1905		b. April, 1883
	Married February 20, 1901	
	had issue	
(5) Nellie, b. Jan. 26, 1902	d. March 5, 1908	
(5) Wave b. Jan. 19, 1904	d. February 14, 1904	
(5) Wayne b. Jan. 19, 1904	d. Oct. 15, 1904	
(4) Olive Breece	m	Alonzo Allyn
b. Jan. 8, 1875		b. Sept. 17, 1873
	Married August 8, 1895	
	had issue	
(5) Leona Garnet	m	Pascal Richardson
b. Mar. 30, 1905		b. May 16, 1904
	Married November 25, 1927	
	had issue	
(6) Patricia Leone	m	Robert Earl All
(6) Sheila Olive	m	William Ross
(6) Patricia Leone Richardson	m	Robert Earl All
b. July 12, 1928		b. June 30, 1927
	Married September 3, 1946	
	had issue	
(7) Leslie Ann, b. Nov. 19, 1948		
(7) Anna Marie, b. Dec. 9, 1952		
(6) Sheila Olive Richardson	m	J. William Ross
b. Dec. 17, 1934		b. Oct. 17, 1931
	Married August 8, 1953	
	had issue	
(7) William Roland, b. Sept. 17, 1954		
(4) Pearl Breece	m	Orlando Allyn
b. Nov. 18, 1877		b. Sept. 17, 1873
	Married August 8, 1895	
	had issue	
(5) Winfred Alonzo	m	Clarissa Downen
(5) Ruby Rose	m	Adriel Becker
(5) Winfred Alonzo	m	Clarissa Downen
b. Aug 26, 1899		b. July 6, 1909
	Married April 20, 1940	

(6) Paul Francis, b. March 11, 1941 had issue

(5) Ruby Rose	m	Adriel Becker
b. July 4, 1896		b. Nov. 2, 1897
	Married August 21, 1918	
	had issue	
(6) Allyn Adriel	m	Geraldine Kinchloe
(6) Margaret Rose	m	Bert Stephenson
	Married 1951	
(6) Marjorie R.	m	Roland Polster
(6) Betty Pearl, b. Jan. 9, 1929		
(6) Herman, b. July 13, 1941		
(6) Allyn Adriel Becker	m	Geraldine Kinchloe
b. June 2, 1919		b. July 7, 1921
	Married December 17, 1939	
	had issue	
(7) Jerry Allyn	b. October __, 1940	
(7) Ronald Ray	b. July 6, 1942	
(7) Robert Glen	b. January __, 1951	
(6) Marjorie R. Becker	m	Roland Polster
b. Sept. 11, 1923		
	Married May 10, 1947	
	had issue	
(7) Stephen	b. February __, 1950	
(7) Barbara Ann	b. May __, 1953	

Identifications

Lucretia Cully (Culley), dau. of Tupper Cully, of North Carolina.
Jane Rogers, dau. of Alexander and Aurora Rogers.
Angeline Miller, dau. of Aaron and Louisa Erwin Miller (dau. of William Erwin
and Wrispy Alldredge)
Virginia B. Taliaferro, dau. of Virginius Coleman and Hannah Jane McComb
Taliaferro
Barbara Ann Deacy, dau. of Thomas Edward and Grace Deacy
Diane J. Konzelman, dau. of Arthur and Ethel Konzelman, D.A.R., D.A.C.,
Clarissa Downen, dau. of Scott and Mary Mills Downen.
Orlando and Alonzo Allyn, twin sons of Francis and Myra Allyn.

A HISTORICAL SKETCH OF THE FISHER FAMILY

According to family tradition, George Fisher, Sr., was born while his parents were on the water, sailing from Germany to America about 1753. We are not certain of his father's given name, but the old German rule was to name the first male child after its father, so we conclude that his name was George. He had two other sons, Henry and John. Of them and their descendants we know nothing. He settled somewhere in Pennsylvania and raised his family.

George married about the year 1774 or 1775 and settled in Washington county, Pennsylvania. To them were born six children, four boys and two girls. Mrs. Fisher died about the year 1788 or 1789. He married again in a few years and moved west, settling in Brown county, Ohio, on the waters of Eagle Creek, seven miles from Ripley on the Ohio River.

He was a man of limited means. He was a blacksmith by trade, the making of guns a specialty. The country was new and teeming with wild animals and some Indians, who occasionally committed terrible depredations such as killing settlers and stealing horses but Mr. Fisher was never molested by them. He settled right in the green wood and put the boys to clearing while he ran his shop. Immigrants came in rapidly and he soon found himself surrounded by friends instead of the Red men.

The fruit of the second marriage was ten children, eight girls and two boys. About the year 1802, the elder children began to marry. They all came with their father to Brown county, Ohio.

Sally, the eldest child married William White, and they moved out on the Big Sandy.

George, the first son, married Hannah Wright. They lived in Brown county, Ohio, until 1829, then moved west, settling in Park county, Indiana, three miles southwest of Rockville.

John, second son, was born March 12, 1782, in Washington county, Pennsylvania, and married Nancy Miller of North Carolina, in Brown county, Ohio, December 8, 1806. He served in the war of 1812.

William, third son married Cynthia Lear. He ran an oil mill on Eagle Creek, Ohio, for several years, then moved west, settling near Rockville, Parke county, Indiana.

Betsy, second daughter, married James Ford. They settled in eastern Indiana.

Jacob, fourth son, married Susan Hoch. They moved west about the year 1824, and settled near Rising Sun, Indiana, on the Ohio River.

This ends a short history of the first children of George Fisher, Sr.

Of the second set of children:

Daniel, married Susan Reeves and settled somewhere in Indiana.

Catherine, eldest daughter, married Tobias Wood. They both died near Beaver Swamps, Indiana.

Mary, married John Robb, and lived near LaFayette, Indiana.

Fred, married Polly Robb. They moved to Illinois and thence to Iowa.

Susan Fisher was born in Brown county, Ohio, April 5, 1798. She married Abraham Higbie in 1817, and some eight or ten years later moved west, down the Ohio River on a small boat, settling in Ripley county, Indiana. Old aunt is still living, talks fluently of old-time incidents and tells of many things that took place eighty or eighty-five years ago. The writer is indebted to her for much of this history. Her mind is clear and strong on incidents of her youth. She is ninety-six years of age and to all appearances will live out the hundred.

Anna Fisher married Joseph Stinson.

Fanny married William Reeves. She lived to an old age and died in Brown county, Ohio, on Eagle Creek.

Abby married William Pickerel. She lived to a good old age and died in Brown county, Ohio.

Nancy married Jacob Hughes. They also lived and died on Eagle creek.

Lyda, the youngest daughter, was not bright.

Thus ends a short sketch of the writer's uncles and aunts.

George Fisher remained on the farm he first bought in Brown county, Ohio, until he died in the fall of 1822, at the ripe old age of eighty years.

John Fisher, second son of George Fisher, Sr., was born March 12, 1782, in Washington county, Pennsylvania. He came west with his father and learned the blacksmith's trade with him. When he reached his majority, he worked Jour work for several years. He married Nancy Miller, of North Carolina. To them were born eight children, six boys and two girls. He settled in Brown county, Ohio, on the hills of Eagle Creek.

He lived there twenty-three years, then sold his farm for six hundred dollars on payments, moved out west in September 1829 and settled in the Sugar Creek bottoms on the north eastern corner of Parke county, Ind.

The country was a wilderness; quite a number of squatters, but no farms, the woods were full of wild animals such as deer, some bear, hundreds of turkeys, wild cats, porcupines, etc., and a few Indians. Here the family went through the hardships of pioneer life. Hard work and hard living was the rule.

Jacob, the eldest son, was born April 20, 1808, and married Nancy Newell, August 20, 1829, in Brown county, Ohio, and moved west with his father in the spring following. He settled in the green woods four miles southwest of Rockville.

James Miller, second son was born October 26, 1809, and married Elizabeth Montgomery, December 22, 1831, in Parke county, Ind.

Polly, eldest daughter, was born January 23, 1812, and was married to Robert D. Norwood, of Alabama, October 25, 1831, in Parke county, Indiana.

Sally, second daughter, was born September 16, 1814, and was married to Alexander Myers of North Carolina, June 1, 1837, in Parke county, Indiana.

Daniel, third son was born December 18, 1816, and married Elizabeth J. Welch, June 18, 1840.

Carey Camel, the fourth son, was born March 5, 1819 and married Elizabeth Allen, October __, 1842.

Alfred, fifth son, was born April 12, 1822 and married Elizabeth Allen, June 4, 1845, in Fountain county, Indiana.

John, sixth son, was born August 8, 1824 and married Elizabeth Goodon, October 13, 1847, in Fountain county.

Thus ends a short sketch of the births and marriages of the children of John Fisher, Senior.

Alfred Fisher, the fifth son of John Fisher, Sr., married Elizabeth Allen, June 4, 1846. To them were born nine children. Three died in infancy, six were raised to womanhood and manhood.

Lucinda was born December 8, 1847, and was married to A. C. Sherman, October 16, 1866.

Nancy E. was born March 28, 1850, and was married to D. G. Smith, December 23, 1868.

Clara E. was born January 27, 1854.

Louisa Manda was born May 6, 1856, and was married to Benjamin H. Logan, May 23, 1878.

Laura A. was born November 4, 1860 and was married to J. P. Mahorney September 6, 1883. She died September 19, 1886.

John DeWitt was born January 8, 1864 and married to Mattie Hobson, October 27, 1886.

Thus ends a short sketch of the descendants of George Fisher, Sr., in a period of one hundred and forty years. We cannot say that it is all correct but it is nearly so.

Compiled by Alfred Fisher. Waveland, Indiana, 1894.

FAMILY RECORDS CONTRIBUTED BY MARY E. EDWARDS
Abilene, Kansas
Elizabeth Knapp Chapter, Manhattan, Kansas

The following is copied from a FAMILY REGISTER, started by Milton Edwards, the head of this family. The Register headings are colored pictures, lithographed and published by J. Baillie, 118 Nassau St., New York City.

Milton Edwards

Born March 4, 1810, in Windsor, N.Y.
Died August 17, 1899 in Abilene Kansas.
Married September 20, 1843 in Whitneys Point Broome Co., N.Y.
by George W. Mead, to

Mahitable Beach

Born February 13, 1816 in Broome Co., New York
Died Oct. 1, 1903 in Abilene, Kansas.

Children:

John Beach Edwards

Born September 1, 1844 in Owego, New York
Died Dec. 18, 1950 in Abilene, Kansas
Married Jan. 20, 1876 in Abilene, Kansas to Jennie M. Lady.

Frances H. Edwards

Born Jan. 28, 1846 in Factoryville, N. Y.
Died May 28, 1865 in Hinsdale, N. Y.

Mary E. Edwards

Born Dec. 12, 1850 in Lisle, N. Y.
Died Mar. 11, 1852 in Barker, N. Y.

Alice Edwards

Born Dec. 25, 1852 in Barker, N. Y.
Died Nov. 23, 1943 in Abilene, Kansas.

George M. Edwards

Born April 30, 1855 in Hinsdale, N. Y.
Died Feb. 10, 1890, in Abilene, Kansas.

Ann Eliza Edwards

Born April 30, 1859 in Hinsdale, N. Y.
Died Mar. 26, 1946 in Los Angeles, California
Married September 15, 1885 in Abilene, Kansas to
G. G. Newcomb.

Sent in by Elizabeth Knapp Chapter, Daughters of the American
Colonists, Manhattan, Kansas.

Jarvis Smith--- d. 1809- See Will-Wilkes Co., N.C.

Appears first in Wilkes Co. records, 12-23-1773, the date of his first grant of land, 170 acres. He and several brothers (tradition) were iron men from Penn. or Virginia and built forges or bloomeries on the Yadkin. He is said to have served at Kings Mountain, but no records to prove. His home place was about six miles north of Wilkesboro.

He married Nancy Whittington

Children:

- I- Oswell (or Oswald)-dec. 1809-left children
- II- Ann- m. Hiram Boone (no doubt relative of Daniel)
- III- Joshua- m. 10-1807, Nancy Wheatley, 1784-1857.
He d. in Madison Co., Tenn., before 1836.
Nancy and her large family (Mary Melinda or Polly was one) went north in 1836 to Scales Mound then in 1838 to Andrew, Jackson Co., Iowa, 1838- Many descendants.
- Nancy (Wheatley) Smith said to be the daughter of Joseph and Polly (Poe or Powe) Wheatley- She was a strict Baptist.
- IV- Caleb-1783-1839- L.Wilkes Co., N.C., d. Elizabethton, Tenn., where he had a Valley Forge and fine brick home on the Doe River, -owned over 1,000 acres of land. He m. Elizabeth Doran-1785-1763, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Lowry) Doran, of Abington, Va. and after about 1800, of Johnson Co., Tenn. See Will of Alexander Doran in this record, also other records from Carter Co., Tenn. history.
Elizabeth Lowry, wife of John Lowry, of Augusta and Washington counties, Virginia. Their dau. Elizabeth m. Alex. Doran.

John Lowry, of Washington Co.- Will recorded at Staunton, Virginia,- He d. 1761

- V- William Smith- Removed to Morgan Co., Illinois, prior to 1829
- VI- Thomas Smith- m. 1819 in Wilkes Co., N.C. Winnie Pendergrass- probably removed to Carter Co., Tenn.
- VII- James Smith- d. 1841, in Wilkes Co., N.C. Left property to daughter, Elizabeth Hutchins (Hutchins) Smith
- VIII- Mary- m. James Kuruthers (or Caruthers)
They removed to Ohio or Illinois- some children and later descendants graduated from early college there.
- IX- Jarvis- Removed after 1809- probably to Morgan Co., Illinois.
- X- Fanny- unm. in 1809

John Lowry Smith, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Doran) Smith, m. 1838, Scales Mound, Illinois, Mary Melinda Smith, dau. of Joshua and Nancy (Wheatley) Smith. John Lowry Smith b. 1810, d. 1867. One of their daughters was Lucinda Elizabeth Smith b. Jackson Co., Iowa, 1847, d. 1890, Bedford, Iowa, m. 1879, Wilson Purdy, b. Newburgh, N.Y., 1839, d. 1901, Wichita, Kansas. They lived several years in Hutchinson, Kansas, then removed to Butler Co., Kansas, Rosalia Twp. After her death to Glencoe Twp. 1892.

Daughters- Lulu Edna Purdy b. Hutchinson, 1880, m. Winfield, Kansas, 1906 to Franklin Leonard Gilson, b. 1875, Fayette Co., Iowa, d. 1946, Emporia, Kansas. He was head of Speech and Dramatic depts., Winfield (Southwestern), 1901-1913; Emporia State Teachers College, Emporia, 1913-1947.

II. Ethel Wilson Bundy, 1882-1949- unm.

The following is a copy of Jarvis Smith's Will dated March 20, 1807 and probated the last of the same month-- evidently made shortly before his death.

I, Jarvis Smith, of the state of North Carolina, and Wilkes County, make and ordain this my last Will and Testament.

Item: I give my beloved wife, Nancy my dwelling house and one-hundred acres of land during her life, at her death to my son, Jarvis Smith. Also I give a negro girl by name Soile, and all her increase unto my wife, and at her death to my daughter Fanny Smith. Also I give my wife all the household goods and kitchen furniture and plantation utensils, and stock of horses and cattle, hogs, and at my wife's death I give the above named household and kitchen furniture, plantation utensils, horses, cattle and hogs, etc. to be sold and the money to be divided among my children that is not charged with book accounts, to make all equally, them that is charged and them that is not charged.

Item: I give my son Jarvis Smith the shop field that of land contains 92 acres more or less.

I give all my land, that is not deeded from me, to be sold and the money to be equally divided, William Smith, Thomas Smith, Jarvis Smith, Hiram Boone, James Kuruthers, and Cswell Smith's children.

Item: I give to understand that all my children is to share equally.

Item: I leave my sons Caleb Smith and Joshua Smith my executors.

Given under my hand and seal this 20th day of March, 1809.

Jarvis Smith

Thomas Fletcher, Justice

Ann Bune (her mark)

Lucky Smith (his mark)

Mary Smith m. James Kuruthers (or Garuthers)

DeScendants in Ohio

Ann Smith m. Hiram Boone

Copy of Marriage Bond:

We, Joshua Smith and Jno. Hickman, of Wilkes County, and state of North Carolina, acknowledge ourselves indebted to Nathaniel Alexander, Esq., governor of said state and his successors in office, in the full sum of five-hundred pounds. Void in condition that there be no just cause to obstruct the said Joshua Smith intermarriage with Nancy Whitley, and said marriage be according to law.

Given under my hand and seal this 10th day of October, A.D. 1807.

Joshua Smith
(Seal)

Test. Andrew Vannoy Jno. Hickman
(Seal)

In the Name of God Amen I Alexander Doran of Carter County State of Tennessee being sick and weak of bddy, but of sound mind and disposing memory (for which I thank God) and calling to mind the uncertainty of Human life, and being desirous to dispose of all such worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with, I give and bequeath the same in the manner and form following, that is to say I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Elisibeth all the household and kitchen furniture during her natural life to be at her disposal, also her choice of three of the horse creatures to be selected out of my stock except the stud horse, also choice of six head of cattle taken from my stock also, and also ten head of sheep from the stock and all my stock of hogs at her disposal for the use of the family and the dwelling house and kitchen and one end of the barn and the benefit of the mill and also the benefit of all the cleared land on my plantation including the meadow except ten acres of meadow and eight acres of ploughland, and the benefit of Let my Negro woman and her children all for the benefit of her and the family that lives with her to be at her discretion during her life or widowhood, but if she should marry again she is to have but a child's part except the house and furniture and at her death all the personal estate left to her during her life to be sold and equally divided amongst the other Legatees- and she also to have the benefit of the farming utentia\$ during her life of widowhood.

Secondly I give and bequeath to my son, James Doran, my Negro man Sam in one year after my death but if the Negro should do well and the family see cause to keep the Negro on the farm then James is to receive five hundred dollars lieu of the Negro collected out of their part that keeps the Negro.

Thirdly I give and bequeath to my two sons Robert and William Doran all my track of land that I now live on to be equally divided between them according to quantity and quality of the same be them paying to the other six legatees or their heirs the sum of sixty dollars, each heir in two years after the fall into possession of the same.

Fourthly, I leave to Robert F.Doran the use of the place where he is now living with eight acres of the cleared plough land and six acres of the meadow, with liberty to clear what he thinks proper adjoining

where he now lives until he receives his part of the track also the benefit of the third of the orchard with him helping to prune and keep the same in good repair

Fifthly I give and bequeath to my son William Doran the Archer House and allow him to live on the place and take care of his mother, and have the use and privilege of the whole farm to work upon and the Laborers of Let and her children, except so much of the farm as has been reserved to my son Robert F. Doran with the use of all the farming utentials, as long as he continues to farm the plantation and raise a sufficient support for his mother and her stock and the two girls yet unmarried the balance after supporting his Mother and the two girls above mentioned he is to put to his own use but should he through bad conduct or neglect fail to provide a comfortable support of his mother and the above mentioned girls then it shall be at her option to let or rent out the said plantation for her to support her and the two girls at his mother's death I allow to William to have horse fears and all the farming utentials to himself also a Negro boy Stanton by him paying to Eliza Keys fifty dollars in two years after he gets possession of the boy, and I also bequeath to my sons Robert and William two hundred acres of land known by the Mill place to be equally divided between them.

Sixthly I allow all the balance of my estate not here mentioned to be sold except the grain and hay now on the plantation which I allow for the benefit of the family and the money assessing from such sale, with my outstanding debts when collected I allow in the first place to go to pay all my just debts, and secondly one hundred and fifty dollars each to my two dauters Jenne and Rebeca then the balance of such proceeds of sale to be equally divided amonst my six children James, Margaret, Elisabeth, Nancy, Jenne and Rebecca and it may be in the power of my Executors to sell three hundred acres of land which I own in Washington County, Virginia either at public or private sale as they think will be more advantageous and the money to be equally divided amonst the six above mentioned children and whereas I have a Deed of Trust upon the land of David Parks for a sum of money which will be up against Christmas first and I do allow that it shall not be foreclosed for two years after my death and the wagon and hand gears I allow for the use of the plantation and not to be sold, and my Negro Woman Let I allow to be set free at the death of her Mistress and I also allow at my wife Elisabeth's death that all the estate deposed to her shall be sold and divided amonst the other heirs except the household furniture which shall be

at her disposal.

And I do hereby appoint James Keys Robert F.Doran and William Doran Executors to this my last will and testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the 15th day of October in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and fourteen. Signed sealed published and declared as and for my last will and testament in the presence of us---

A. Doran (seal)

James Keys

Jurat

Mathias Wagoner Jurat

STATE OF TENNESSEE
COUNTY OF CARTER

I, Roy J. McKinney, Clerk of the County Court of Carter County, Tennessee, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Will of Alexander Doran, to the best of my knowledge, as appears of record in my office in Elizabethton, Tennessee.

This the 9th day of February, 1956.

(Roy J. McKinney)
COUNTY COURT CLERK
CARTER COUNTY, TENN.

Early history of Carter County, Tennessee, 1760-1861 by Frank Merritt (of Elizabethton, Tennessee) published 1950:

Alexander Doran p. 36 note

p. 35-36: From a study of minutes of the county court for the years 1804-1805 the earliest records which have survived, the names of Eleven magistrates are given. This suggests that there were five companies of the militia. A list of these early magistrates appointed by the legislature it is found in the appendix, note 15-- this court included, in addition to McNabb, Thornton Vaught, and Andres Greer, the following, most of them added in 1801: Archibald Williams, Andrew Taylor, Hugh White, Alec Greer, Alexander Doran, Thas. Maxwell, and Joseph Thompkins. Minutes of the County Court, 1804-1805; Senate Journal, 1801, p.167.

p.37: "Alexander Doran, Esq., in Capt.Kay's district."

p.46, npte 35: (1810-1830)--"607 eligible voters distributed in the captains companies as follows: (several names) Alexander Doran, 88. (Tennessee Archives)

Alexander Doran married Elizabeth Lowry, daughter of John.

p. 125-Duffield Academy: "In 1806... Lzter during the year the legislatures established an academy in each of the counties then in existence."

"Duffield Academy, the oldest educational institution in the county, was established in accordance with the state Academy Act of September 13, 1806. This act also appointed teachers for the school. The young lawyer, George Duffield, in whose honor the school was named, headed the board of trustees which included other well known pioneers such as Nathaniel Taylor, George Williams, Alexander Doran, and John Greer, all men of character and prominence. (some omitted) construction of first building "about 1809."

p. 156: "Two other examples will be cited. In his will dated October 15, 1814, Alexander Doran provided that his negro woman Let Lallon "was to be set free upon the death of her mistress, and----"

Note 15: "Will on file County Clerk's office, Elizabethton, 1810-1840 packet."

Alexander Doran- 1760-1815, m. Elizabeth Lowry- 1758-Living in 1815. Alexander Doran was the son of James Doran, of Abingdon, Washington, W. Virginia. Both Alexander and James, his father, served at Kings Mountain. (See Chalkeley's Records of Augusta Co., Virginia, Preston's History and Annals of Southwest Virginia, Carter Co., Tenn. histories, and so on. Elizabeth Lowry was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Lowry, of Augusta (probably that part later Washington Co., Va. John Lowry d. 1761. An abstract of his Will in Chalkeley's and Will on file at Staunton. See D.A.R. No. 152150, and others. The Lowrys and Dorans were strict Presbyterians. Alexander removed about 1800 to what is now Johnson Co., Tennessee. He died 1815, at the home of a daughter at Mountain City, Tenn. He is buried at Shown or Showns, a short distance southwest of Mountain City. A marker has been placed there by the D.A.R. Alexander Doran served as a Major in the War of 1812.

His daughter, Elizabeth Doran, b. 1785, m. Caleb Smith, b. Wilkes Co., N.C. 1783. They were m. 1808. Caleb Smith was the son of Jarvis and Nancy (Whittington) Smith, of Wilkes Co., North Carolina. Caleb lived at Elizabethton, Carter Co. Tenn., and owned more than 1,000 of land; had an iron forg on the Doe River and a fine brick suburban home. He died before the Civil War. Many descendants in the South and elsewhere.

DESCENT FROM JONS PERSSON

Lineage and certified records sent by Pastor P. Ingvar Andersson of the Swedish Lutheran Church of Stoby and Aska 8 in Norra Sandby County of Skane, Sweden, on May 12, 1948, to Fannie Edith Johnson Landes (Mrs. H. R. Landes)

1. Jons Persson born September 14, 1795, Norra Sanby County, Skane, Sweden
 died December 12, 1860 " " " " "
 married Hanna Svensdotter born Feb. 26, 1808, Ignaberga
 died Mar. 4, 1883, Norra Sandby
 children - Else, born N. Sandby Oct. 25, 1835, unmarried
 died Aska 3, N. Sandby, April 22, 1914
 Pernilla born N. Sandby, June 12, 1838, died 1840
 Per (Peter) born N. Sandby, May 13, 1843, unmarried
 died Dec. 3, 1913, Yates Center, Woodson County
 Kansas

Sven born Sept. 21, 1846, N. Sandby, Kristianstads
 christened at Aska 3 on Sept. 27, 1846
 confirmed at Aska 3 on June 1862, went to Stoby 6
 for ten years, arrived in America 1872
 Anders born N. Sandby, Mar. 18, 1850, married Kersti
 Nilsson (born Nov. 25, 1850) Dec. 26, 1878, died 1937
 children - Anna b. 1879 died 1913
 Jons b. 1881 died 1931
 Nils b. 1884 (living at present Dec. 1956)
 Axel b. 1886 died 1914
 Carl Emil born 1888, died 1888

2. Sven Johnson born in 1846 went to America 1872, was in Galesburg. Ill
 until 1879, went to Yates Center, Woodson County, Kans.
 business Furniture and Undertaking, married to Sarah Youse,
 July 14, 1883, died Oct. 17, 1917, at his home 501 N. State.
 children - Edward Henry Johnson b. July 5, 1884
 Mabel Hattie Johnson b. Jan. 30, 1886 (unmarried)
Fannie Edith Johnson b. Apr. 14, 1888
 m. H. R. Landes, Sr.
 Birdie Emma Johnson b. Aug. 14, 1890
 m. A. F. Deister
 Esther Elizabeth Johnson b. Dec. 8, 1892
 m. W. W. Culley
 Edna Ruth Johnson b. June 8, 1895 (deceased)
 Frank Nelson Johnson b. Feb. 8, 1898
 m. Maud Trueblood
 Harry Swan Johnson b. Mar. 27, 1900 (deceased)
 Dorothy Fay Johnson b. Sept. 8, 1909
 m. O. E. Roberts

3. Fannie Edith Johnson born April 14, 1888, in Yates Center, Woodson Co.
 married April 28, 1909 in Yates Center, Kans. to Herbert
 Ross Landes, Senior
 children - Frances Fay Landes b. Aug. 18, 1914, Dodge City
Herbert Ross Landes, Jr. b. July 30, 1919, Kans.

4. Frances Fay L. married Richard Vernon Lindsey, June 8, 1940, Cook Co.
 three daughters La Grange, Ill.

5. Herbert Ross L. married Shirlie Mae Wilson, Dec. 2, 1944 Cook Co., La
 three children - (two sons, 1 daughter) Grange, Ill.

For records of Daughters of American Colonists.

Fannie Johnson Landes 1956

Membership in National D.A.C. organization from January 29, 1957

National number 14082 (Mrs. H. R. Landes)

DESCENT FROM JOHN KEIM (JOHANNES KEIM)

1. Will of John Keim is on page 8 of Volume 1 in the office of Register of Wills in the Berks County Courthouse at Reading, Pennsylvania. He names his first wife as Katrina Moyer and their six children - Katarina, Johannes, Stephen, John Nickclas, Elizabeth, Jacob. His second wife named Maria Elizabeth (family name not given) and their children - George, Conrad, Maria, Barbara, Susanna. The will was made in "the year 1747".
2. Maria Keim married Jacob Yoder (Senior) 1769.
3. Jacob Yoder (Junior) married Maria Barto (Bartow). Children - Maria, Sarah, Reuben, Jacob, Christina, Gideon, Leah, Elizabeth, Catherine, Benjamin, Benneville.
4. Christina Yoder married Abraham Hilbert, Children - Hiram, Henry, Abraham, Jacob, Reuben, Benjamin, Benneville, Zacharis, William, Amos, Isaac, Thomas, John, Hannah, Damore, Amanda, Emmalina, Sarah, Rachel, Mary Ann.
5. Amanda Hilbert married Wellington Youse. Children - Mitzury (Sarah) Abraham, Flora, Alonza, Elizabeth, Eulis, Emma, Sadie, William, Bessie.
6. Sarah Youse married Swan Johnson. Children - Edward Henry, Mabel Hattie, Farnie Edith, Birdie Emma, Esther Elizabeth, Edna Ruth, Frank Nelson, Harry Swan, Dorothy Fay.
7. Farnie Edith Johnson married Herbert Ross Landes, Sr. Children - Frances Fay and Herbert Ross Jr.
8. Frances Fay Landes married Richard Vernon Lindsey, Jr. Three daughters. Herbert Ross Landes, Jr. married Shirlie Mae Wilson. One daughter, two sons.

Fannie Edith Johnson Landes

National number 14082 Daughters of American Colonists (Mrs. H. R. Landes)

GUY C. IRVINE and Allied Lines
in research

In 1911 Rachel Bachop, grand-daughter of GUY C. IRVINE evidently began a research into the family of her grand-father. How far she proceeded is not known. Some letters, many with the signature page gone, and all in a very frail state were loaned to Mr. Weatherby of Russell and he loaned them to the Warren County Historical Society for copying.

The information -- partly in the handwriting of Rachel Bachop and partly in the handwriting of many oldsters resolves itself as follows:

THOMAS IRVINE says: 14 June 1911

JOHN IRVINE, father of GUY C. IRVINE married 3 times.

By #1 he had

CARLARD IRVINE

SAMUEL IRVINE

JOHN IRVINE

WILLIAM IRVINE

By #2 he had

JAMES IRVINE

GEORGE IRVINE

WELSH IRVINE

By #3 he had

ANDREW IRVINE

GUY C. IRVINE

ROSANNA IRVINE

His mother was Mary Fullerton - wife #3

Guy C. b. 15 Dec. 1792 near Warrior Run, Northumberland Co.

d. 24 Aug. 1868, "The Greatest Lumberman of them all".

Thomas says Guy's mother outlived her husband and married a 2nd time --

WILLIAM HAMILTON of Livingston, Genessee Co., N.Y.

He says Guy's wife was Mary Cotton

He also says there may have been more children than that -- but that is all he can recall at the moment.

2. Letter in the handwriting of an aged person -- a woman

Discloses that she is a descendant of John Irvine. Says she has heard that he had twenty odd children but can name no more than Thomas did. John was buried near WARRIOR'S RUN in NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY. JOHN'S 2nd wife was MARY FULLERTON. As she looks at TOM'S list again, seems as though there was a son, BENJAMIN F., also, and Alexander. And there were more girls she feels sure, Jane and Merry and Cathleen and one married a Watt. Thinks the most of the children were by wife #2.

The Irvines were connected with the WYNNS. "I have heard the story of an ELIZA IRVINE who married Mr. WYNN. They had a son THOMAS who died about nine. The Indians strung him up by the thumbs and the shock killed him. HETTY WYNN married JAMES IRVINE who was half brother to your grandfather (Guy C.). Hetty was aunt, I think, to Lucinda Wynn Cotton. I am sorry I cannot remember clearly but I am very old and names are confused to me now and there were so many Irvines and so many Wynnns and so many children that I cannot separate them now".

Letter 3 -- "James Irvine was an older half brother of Guy. I think he was the first to come into the country and Guy followed soon after. James came a year or so after the War of 1812 and Guy about 1817. James married HETTY WYNN whose father was Thomas WYNN. THOMAS was an early pioneer and had a very large family.

James and Hetty lived just below Wrightsville where Charles Wynn lives now. (after this in Rachel Bachop's handwriting is the notation CHARLES WYNN died 1912.) They had a large family of which I can only recall these names:

1. Margaret Irvine born about 1808 who married her half cousin SAMUEL IRVINE. Samuel and Margaret had Martin, Benjamin, Mary, Charley, Tom and others. Tom is still living, suggest you ask him what he knows about the family.
2. John -- drowned aged about 18
3. Mary -- think she married an Irvine
4. James -- died in the Civil War
5. A daughter who was Charlie Wynn's mother.

Letter 4 -- concerns COTTON FAMILY

JAMES COTTON is the first I know of our COTTON line. (For Cotton Ancestry see Beaver Co., Pa.)

He was born in Beaver County in 1772. You can find his exact dates on his tombstone in Wrightsville. I do not have them here and am answering you from memory. JAMES COTTON was a soldier of the War of 1812 and came to Warren County prior to 1819. He was associated in lumbering with Guy C. Irvine, the Weatherby's, the Durlins and Goodwins and other families in that vicinity. James died about 1847.

He married MRS. ISABELLE (SAMFORD) ANDERSON -- I should have spelled her maiden name SANDFORD. She was a widow with two children, JOSEPH ANDERSON and ISABELLA, I think her name was, at any rate she married ROBERT ALLEN so you could find out. The children of JAMES and ISABELLA were

1. JOHN COTTON who married LUCINDA WYNN. I don't know which of the WYNN boys was her father, but there was an old Mr. THOMAS WYNN. JOHN died before his father did leaving his wife with four or five small children. Lucinda then married SHELDON ALLEN who was a brother of the above ROBERT ALLEN and she had some children by him.
2. MARY COTTON -- glad to have the date of birth you gave -- 4 March 1806 and to have the date of her marriage to GUY C. IRVINE -- 5 Feb. 1822. Your grandfather was as handsome a man as one could meet. I recall that they called the log cabin they built "CASTLE COMFORT".
3. Rachel Cotton married (1) Rufus Weatherby and then (2) Caleb Weatherby. James Cotton died at her house. He was lumbering in Pine Grove when he died. He was taken to Lottsville for burial and lies beside ISABEL.
4. Washington Cotton. He married a Pressly girl. I think he died fairly young. They had a son PRESSLY COTTON who lived on the old place in Freehold. You had better check this -- Washington might have belonged to JOHN COTTON. I have no family notes here and can't be sure. I am quite sure he was John's son, as I think about it. Pressly had a son, Dr. Clyde E. Cotton.

ANDERSON

Joseph and Isabelle (Sandford) Anderson were married in Iniskillen, Ireland. They started to America and Joseph died at sea. Isabelle came on to Beaver, Penna. with her two children. I think some of Joseph's relatives were in the party.

Joseph Anderson Jr. married Margaret McGaffick, or some such name at Beaver. He was, remember, a half brother of your mother. (Mary Cotton Irvine)

Isabell Anderson married ROBERT ALLEN and they had Eliza, Erwin, Edward and possibly others.

(Note: F.A.S.F. -- on Rachel Anderson, aged 13, born in Ohio lived in the family of Robert and Isabell Allen in 1850. Child of Joseph??? Warren County Hist. Soc. note.)

WEATHERBY

RUFUS Weatherby and Rachel Cotton his wife had Betsey Weatherby who married S. D. Wetmore.

Mary who never married

Eliza Isabel --

Almira

Caleb Weatherby and Rachel (Cotton) had

Martha

William

In one place this letter says Eliza Isabel Weatherby married Frank Henry. Down below is this, ELIZA HAZZARD had Frank R. Hazzard. After she lost her husband she married STEPHEN CARVER. He legally adopted FRANK, so

Frank Hazzard is Frank Hazzard Carver.

(the connection of this Hazzard note is not clear.)

Item 5 -- clipping dated 22 April 1910

Mrs. FRANCES H. E. IRVINE died Friday aged 94 - 11-27

She was born in LONDON, ENGLAND on 25 April 1815

Married at LONGBOTTOM, PENNA.- RUFUS WEATHERBY by Rev. Montague

Resident of Warren 50 years.

(sic Rufus Weatherby Irvine)

Funeral at the home of her nephew J. K. WEAVER.

Item 6 -- Small paper saying MARY COTTON was born 4 March 1806 in Beaver County and died 27 July 1877 in Pine Grove. (handwriting of Rachel Bachop)

Item 7 -- GUY C. IRVINE and MARY COTTON, his wife had:

1. RUFUS WEATHERBY IRVINE born 21 April 1823, died Aug. 1897
married FRANCES H. E. KELLER (Fanny Keller) no ch'n.
2. Rachel R. Irvine born. 1827 sic - 9 Nov. 1825
married Dr. William Bachop son of John and Mary Mac Lachlan Bachop.
He was born 18 Jan. but can't recall the year. He died 9 Sept. 1878.
3. Andrew Jackson Irvine married (1) Louesa Patterson who died 1863
born. 6 Oct. 1827 married (2) Elizabeth Louisa Briggs, daut. of
William and Loretta (Badger) Briggs.
4. George W. Irvine

Written at the bottom of page, different handwriting is

5. James Irvine's wife was Lydia Cook -- no indication as to identity of this James Irvine.
He was a son born 5 Nov. 1824, died 2 Mar. 1876

ANDREW JACKSON IRVINE and Louisa Patterson had

1. Letitia Irvine who married SOLON BRIGGS. They had Pearl and Bessie.
Pearl married a CARR.

ANDREW JACKSON IRVINE and Elizabeth Louiza Briggs had

2. Marian Irvine married MILFORD NOBBS
3. Louisa Irvine married ALFRED JOHNSON of Russell.
4. Birdie -- died young
5. William Irvine married Edith Brooks
6. Nellie -- died young
7. Elizabeth born 8 June 1884, married 7 Dec. 1903 EARL THOMAS HALL
8. John ??

After Jackson Irvine died Elizabeth married HENRY BAILEY

(The above were just pencilled notes in which this granddaughter of Guy C. was feeling her way — may be and probably are inaccurate. Need checking against county records.)

CENSUS 1850 Pine Grove

Guy C. Irvine aged 47 born Penna., lumberman (note this would make him born 1803 but he must have been older, as he was drafted into the War of 1812 in 1814 -- he received a bounty for his brief service and he testified as to the service of several other men -- service was in Northumberland Co. Papers in the Clemons Collection)

Polly Irvine aged 44 born Penna.

Rufus Weatherby Irvine aged 27 b. Penna., Lumberman

Rachel Irvine aged 25 born Penna.

George W. Irvine aged 14 born Penna., Lumberman

(this indicates the James she has indicated as 4th child may be an error)

Jackson Irvine was 22, and a clerk. He lived at the tavern of PIKE DUNN.

Census of 1880

Andrew J. Irvine age 52 b. Penna.

Libbie ae. 36 b. Penna.

Marian ae 11 a daut.

Louisa ae 9

William A. ae 3

John ae 1.

George W. Irvine ae. 49 b. Penna.

William A. Irvine ae 26 b. Penna.

Carl G. Irvine ae 18 b. Ky.

Fannie Irvine ae 13 b. Ky.

Rachel Bachop ae 54 b. Penna.

William Bachop ae 28 b. Penna.

Mary Jane ae 20 b. Penna.

Guy C. I. Bachop ae 20 b. Penna.

PARKER LINE

Captain James Parker

(1) James Parker, immigrant ancestor, came from England before 1640, when he settled in Woburn, Mass..... removed to Groton in 1660..... While living in Groton he was once elected selectman of Dunstable. He was a brave and sturdy Indian fighter, rising to the captaincy of the Groton Company. In 1693 he was representative of the General Court..... He married May 23, 1644, Elizabeth, daughter of Charles Long of Charlestown, Mass. Ref. Gene. and Personsl Memoirs by Cutter, Vol. II p. 731 Ref. The Essex Antiquarian Pub. Salem, Mass. 1902, Vol. VI pages 281-282

Hannah Parker, daughter of James Parker and Elizabeth Long, was born Feb. 5, 1646, married Nathaniel Blood, June 13, 1670. Hannah died June 14, 1728, her husband Nathaniel Blood, died October 7, 1683.

BLOOD LINE

James Blood arrived at Concord, 1639, was a Freeman June 2, 1641. He brought from England all of his four sons; Robert, Richard, James (2) -

Nathaniel Blood brother of James (3) and son of Richard married "13 June 1670", Hannah, daughter of James Parker.

Ref. New England Dictionary by Savage P. 204

Abigail Blood, daughter of Nathaniel Blood and Hannah Parker, married Zachariah Lawrence 1707.

Their daughter, Elizabeth Lawrence, married John Mosier of Groton November 12, 1741.

Elizabeth Lawrence, daughter of Hannah Parker and Zachariah Lawrence, married John Mosier.

Abijah Mosier, son of Elizabeth Lawrence and John Mosier, born August 17, 1749, married Hannah Varnum February 15, 1776.

Hannah Varnum was born November 25, 1752, died August 31, 1831.

Their daughter Hannah Mosier born March 20, 1786 married Walter Chapin March 7, 1813.

Ref. Marriages in Chronological Order, page 453

Varnum Genealogy by J. M. Varnum, page 67

Abijah Mosier fought in the Revolution.

FAMILY REGISTER

Family Names	Born	Married	Died
Parents			
Clark Knapp	July 6, 1810 N.Y.	June 7, 1829	8/6/1870 Orangeville
Amanda Coy	Aug. 19, 1810 N.Y.	"	4/25/1888 " Mich.
Children			
Malvina A. Knapp	May 31, 1830 N.Y.	Dec. 23, 1847	2/12/1870 "
Abigail Knapp	May 6, 1832 Ohio	Mar. 28, 1855	2/24/1872 "
Reuben Knapp	Jan. 15, 1834 "	Mar. 18, 1858	
*Roxania Knapp	Mar. 20, 1836 "	Nov. 19, 1855	4/20/1902 Waverly, Ks.
Charles Newell Knapp	Feb. 2, 1838	"	July 2, 1857
Mary Adaline Knapp	Feb. 14, 1841	"	Sept. 5, 1861
William Henry Knapp	Mar. 1, 1844	"	May 28, 1868
Sarah Elizabeth Knapp	Oct. 29, 1846	"	Nov. 25, 1863
Horatio Delof Knapp	Sept. 24, 1847		9/19/1876 Orangeville, Mich.

*Roxania Augusta Knapp was born at Florence Ohio, married Lewis Foster at Crown Point, Indiana.

List Of Content

WILLS

BIBLE RECORDS

FAMILY RECORDS

INDEXED

17 Pages

OBITUARY

ESTATE SETTLEMENT

INSCRIPTIONS FROM THREE CEMETERIES IN SHAWNEE CO., KANSAS

INDEXED-17

RETHEL CEMETERY, TECUMSEH Twp.

PHEASANT HILL CEMETERY, MONMOUTH Twp.

EPISCOPAL CEMETERY, MONMOUTH CEMETERY.

GRAVE STONES IN RICHARDSON FAMILY CEMETERY, BEECH HILL,
MT. DESERT, MAINE.

----- 1 Page

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD OF DAVID BUNKER IN THE CIVIL WAR -- 2 PAGES

MARSHALL FAMILY DATA FROM LETTERS OF JOHN & LEON P. MARSHALL

----- 7

"

"OUR ANCESTORY" by HAZEL CRANE AMOS, of SHAWNEE, KANSAS
A FAMILY HISTORY. --- DAR NAT. NO. 375581 (BOOK)

BOOKLET, A RECORD OF A FAMILY WHO "CARRY ON"

FRANCIE EDITH (JONSON) BARNES

FOLSON FAMILY ASSOCIATION: RECORD OF 22nd. 1933 & 40th. 1955
2 BookletsPAMPHLET AND CHART OF HISTORY OF "HURON INDIAN CEMETERY"
KANSAS CITY, KANSAS

INDEX

WILLIAM PREWIT, Will	1
JAMES PRUITT, Will	1
RICHARD R. KEELE, Family Record	2
RHOADS FAMILY RECORDS	3
HANDRY RHOADES, Will	4
C. C. WHITE BIBLE RECORD	5
PETER D. SMITH, Family Record	5
HENRY B. SMITH, Obituary	6
BEDAN BEBOUT, Will	6
ROBERT WRAY, Estate Settlement	8
JOHN HUSTON, Will	9
JAMES WILLIAM BROOK, Bible Record	10
BENJAMIN WELLS, Will	12
CHARLES WELLS, Revolutionary Service	14
CHARLES WELLS, Will	15
MICHAL PATTON, Bible Record	17

WILLS AND BIBLE RECORDS
presented by
Jane Peebles Sexton Chapter D.A.C.

WILL of WILLIAM PREWIT

I WILLIAM PREWIT of Madison County in the Mississippi Territory (1) being well stricken in years but of sound mind and memory, blessed by God, have thought proper to set my house in order, and do hereby declare this my last Will and Testament.

Imprimis: I give and bequeath to my son Martin Prewit one dollar.
Item. I give and bequeath to my son Isaac Prewit, one dollar.
Item. I give and bequeath to my son Fuller Prewit one dollar.
Item. I give and bequeath to the heirs of my son William Prewit deceased, one dollar to be divided among them equally.
Item. I give and bequeath to the heirs of my deceased son Abraham Prewit, one dollar to be equally divided among them.
Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Vimey Jones one dollar (2)
Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Rebecca Sinclair one dollar.
Item. I give and bequeath to my son Jacob Prewit and my daughter Sarah Grayson all the rest and residue of my estate both real and personal rights credits and effects whatever to be equally divided between them.

I hereby constitute and appoint my son Jacob Prewit sole executor of this my last will and testament.

In testimony of all of which I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty eight day of July on the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve.

Signed sealed, published
and declared in the presence of
(J) I W. Walker
William Hellems
Jacob Boring
William Prewit (3)

his
William X Prewit
mark.

Proven in open court by the oaths of (J) I W Walker, Wm. Prewit,
October Term 1817 and ordered to be recorded.

W. H. Winston ROC.

NOTE: The above is a full and correct copy of the above will as certified to by Judge of the Probate, Ashford Todd, of Madison County Alabama under date of July 24th, 1953.

WILL was found in Deed Record C & D, page 77.

This WILL (copy) is in possession of Mrs. Paul H. White, 3440 Country Club Place, Wichita, Kansas.

THE WILL OF JAMES PRUITT

"I, James Pruitt of the County of Jersey and State of Illinois, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say:

First. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Mary the use and occupation of the farm, together with all the privileges and appurtenances thereto belonging, on which I now live, containing about two hundred and thirty acres of land - My said Wife to use and occupy said farm during her natural life.

Second. I give and bequeath to my said wife the use of such a portion of my personal property as I shall own and possess at the time of my death, as shall be fit and convenient for her - My said Wife to have the use of the same during her natural life.

It is my will that the remainder of my personal property be sold, by my Executor, or Administrator, and the money arising from said sale be loaned at lawful interest and on good security, and to be paid to my daughter, Melissa Jane, when she shall arrive at the age of eighteen years.

Third. It is my will that the personal property, which shall be retained by my said Wife for her use during her life, shall at her death be sold, and the moneys arising therefrom be equally divided between my sons William and Martin and my daughters Sarah, Margaret and Melissa Jane.

Fourth. I give and bequeath to my son Martin one span of horses, to be delivered to him within ten days after my death.

Fifth. I give and devise to my Daughter Margarett the following described Lot of land, situated in Montgomery County, Illinois, towit, The West half of the South east quarter of section seventeen in Township ten of Range five. To be held by her, her heirs and assigns forever.

Sixth. I give and devise to my Sons Martin and William Pruitt the farm on which I now live, containing about two hundred and thirty acres, situated in Jersey County, Illinois, to be equally owned between them. They to have the full possession of said Farm, at the death of My said Wife - Said farm I give and devise to them as aforesaid, their heirs and assigns forever. They, the said William and Martin Pruitt paying to my Daughter Melissa Jane when she shall arrive at the age of eighteen years the sum of Two hundred dollars.

Lastly. I hereby constitute and appoint my son Amos Pruitt to be the Executor for this my last will and testament."

This WILL is filed in the County Clerk's office at Jerseyville, Ill.
Filed Jan. 7, 1858.

This Copy submitted by Mrs. Paul H. White,
(Ruby Pruitt) 3440 Country Club Place,
Wichita, Kansas

BIBLE RECORD OF THE RICHARD R. KEELE FAMILY

BIRTHS -

Richard R. Keele born Mar. 31, 1785. Died Aug. 18, 1854 of cholera
Married (2) Sarah V(Vandergrif)Card, born Aug. 15, 1794.

Children -

Jane Keele born March 1, 1810

Frances Keele born March 13, 1812

Joshua Keele born Oct. 3, 1814; died Feb. 16, 1829

William C. Keele Feb. 28, 1816

Lydia Keele May 28, 1818; married Wm. Bister
died Apr. 12, 1871

Richard Keele born March 10, 1820

Enoch Keele July 28, 1822

Sarah Keele born April 14, 1824; died July 25, 1825

Thomas Keele Jan. 8, 1826

Arry Keele Feb. 20, 1828

Mary and

Martha born Aug. 10, 1830; died Sept. 1830

William Carter Keele born April 16, 1846

William Jones born March 28, 1850.
Aunt Mary's oldest child.

Thomas Ashbury Keele born April 15, 1848; died Oct. 31, 1850

MARRIAGES -

Richard R. Keele and Sarah V. Card married Aug. 10, 1830.

DEATHS -

Joshua Keele died 16 Feb. 1829
Sarah Keele

This Bible is in possession of the Bessie Rickard Family of Valley Center, Kansas. This copy submitted by

Mrs. Paul H. White,
3440 Country Club Place,
Wichita, Kansas

RHOADS FAMILY RECORD

Henry Rhoads and wiefs berth Day and family

HENRY RHOADS was born the 5 day of June 1739

LIZBETHA STONER was born the 25 day of March 1744 and joined wedlock 19 of October - 1760

The 3 of March the forst son John was born 1762 deceased the 5 of August 1779

Was born

Jacob June 6 1763	
Susana April 1 1765	
Danial July 11 1766	
Catrena June 19 68	My wife deceased
Elizabethea Oct 12; 70	the
Henry March 25; 72	Oct 2 1807
Solomon June 7; 74	
David Nov 19; 77	Married again
Hanna March 23; 1780	9 of Febry 1808

I; April 19 1795	HENRY
This day wen this	RHOADS
retin	

we was mared 34 years;	
6 month by me	
Henry Rhoads and my	
Elizabathea beloved	
companion on the banks of Green River	
in Logan County, Kantocki	
3 sons mared-and 3 darthers and 20 cran	
childrin	

All spelling original

Submitted by Mrs. Paul H. White, 3440 Country Club Place, Wichita, Kansas.

WILL OF HANDRY RHOADES OF BEDFORD CO. PA.

In the name of God Amen I, HANDRY RHOADES of the county of Bedford and of the Profidence of Pennsylvania, being weak in health but of sound mind and memory do this 28th of January in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fore make and ordain these my last WILL and TESTAMENT in the following manner, FIRST - I do ordain all my just debts to be paid and next that my two sons JOHN ROADS and JOSEPH ROADS are to deliver unto my wife CATHERINA in yearly and every year so long as she is a widow the sum of 14 bushels of good and clean wheet and to sowe or cause to be sowed for her use one quarter of an acker of Flacks and also to Plant for her use one quarter of an acker of pertates and I do further will in this my last testament that the said JOHN and JOSEPH ROADS shall keep and feet two couse for her use allso as long as she liveth and Provide fier wod or cose the same to be don and let her live where I live now during her lifetime but in case she marries again all the above articles are to be void - And I do further order in this my last will and testament that all my children shall have one eckwell part of my estate of the sum of sixty poinds before my wife Catherina shall com in for her thords and I do further order in this my last will and testament that if all my children are of one equal share of sixty poinds to each of them then JOHN ROADS AND JOSEPH ROADS is to tack on more in sheer with the rest of my children because the plantation is not appresed for them - And I do further will and make over to my son JOSEPH ROADS one plow and all the geirs and one bolt horse gilten and the Harrow and all the teacklinse there on to belonging which the said JOSEPH ROADS is to have. And has Lot to the plantation in his bargain of beying the same and I do make and order in this my last will and testament that the executors of this my last will shall buy a piece of land for my son DANIEL ROADS out of the first payment of my plantation as far as his eckwell share with the rest of my children will allow for the same - And I do hereby make ordain and appoint MICHAEL SYLL and ABRAM CABLE both of the county of Bedford to be the executors of this my last will and testament and lastly I do hereby revoke and make void all former and other wills by me heretofore made delivering this to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I the said HANDRY ROADS have to this my last will and testament set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed - HANDRY ROADS.

Signed sealed published and declared by said Handry Roads, the testator as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who in his presence have subscribed our names as witnesses hereunto.

Abraham Cable
John Gross
Jacob Cable

Recorded at Bedford, Pa. Book I, p. 5

This will was written in German, the misspelled words were probably caused by translation.

WHITE FAMILY BIBLE

C. C. White was born Nov. 28th 1854
 Theodosia White was born Aug. 15th 1860

Mossie White was born Mar. 6th A.D. 1889
 Mildred White was born Mar. 6th A.D. 1892
 C. C. White Junior was born Oct 22nd 1893
 Mina Naomi White was born Aug 22nd A.D. 1895
 Paul White was born Dec 2nd A.D. 1897
 Lovette Gail White was born May 22nd A.D. 1899
 Jeanne LaVerne Wickham was born January 27th, 1920
 Gailen Deloss White was born March 6, 1922
 Paul Chris White was born November 6, 1924
 Patricia Louise White was born January 6, 1927

MARRIAGES

C. C. White and Theodosia Reece were Married April 9th A.D. 1887
 Mr. Mevel Reece and Miss Mossie White were married June 9, 1908
 Mr. Henry Francis McCoin and Mildred Bessie White was married Dec. 18, 1913
 Mr. John Wickham and Miss Naomi White were married May 29, 1918
 Mr. Lovette White and Miss LaVon Engle were married Nov. 25, 1919
 Paul H. White and Ruby E. Pruitt were married March 6, 1926

DEATHS

C. C. White Junior died Oct 22nd 1893
 Mr. L. D. Reece died Dec. 30, 1909
 Mrs. Theodosia White died Sept. 23, 1919
 C. C. White died April 13, 1935
 Martha Delana Reece died Sept. 12, 1918

This Bible is in possession of Paul H. White, Wichita, Kansas

BIBLE RECORD SMITH FAMILY

MARRIAGES

Peter D. Smith and Maria Van Orden were married in N. J. by Rev. I. T. Field Feb. 17, 1827.
 Warren Durfee and Leib Smith were married Dec. 15, 1847 in Parma by Rev. Stephen Bethrick, NY.
 Seth B. Northup & Ell. Smith were married June 28, 1856 in
 Oren C. Smith & Adaline Fasomire were married Jan. 1, 1861 in Breckport N.Y. by Rev. Rice.

BIRTHS

Peter D. Smith was Born Feb. 15 - 1802 in N. J.
 Maria Van Orden was Born March 22, 1811 in N. J.
 Elizabeth Smith was Born June 14 - 1828 in Monroe Co. Town of Parma NY
 Peter D. Smith was Born Oct. 18 - 1829 in the Town of Parma Monroe Co., NY
 Daniel Smith was Born Aug. 11 - 1831 in the Town of Parma, Monroe Co., NY
 Ellen M. Smith was Born Sept 15, 1833 in the Town of Parma, Monroe Co., NY
 Benjamin Smith was Born, July 31, 1837 in the Town of Parma, Monroe, Co., NY

Henry B. Smith, Born Oct. 8, 1835 in the Town of Parma, Monroe Co., NY
 John J. Smith was Born Sept. 1, 1839 in the Town of Parma, Monroe Co. NY
 Oren C. Smith was Born Mar. 3, 1841 in the Town of Parma, Monroe Co. NY
 Martin R. Smith was Born Jan. 23, 1843 in the Town of Parma, Monroe. NY
 Henry B. Smith was Born in Monroe Co., NY Oct. 8, 1835
 Jane Smith was Born in Monroe Co., NY March 5, 1848
 Fred L. Smith was Born in Lasalle Co., Ill. May 23, 1875
 Mattie B. Smith was Born in Sedg. Co., Kansas Sept. 19, 1877
 Mary Elsie Smith was Born in Sedg. Co., Kansas Feb. 23, 1875
 Harry E. Smith was Born in Sedg. Co., Kansas April 5, 1883
 Myrtle R. Smith was Born in Sedg. Co., Kansas July 18, 1888

DEATHS -

Peter D. Smith died Aug. 5, 1844 in the Town of Parma, Monroe Co., NY
 Peter D. Smith died Feb. 3, 1859 in the Town of Parma, Monroe Co., NY
 Martin R. Smith died Jan. 5, 1863 in the Hospital near Fredricksburg, Va.

OBITUARY OF HENRY B. SMITH -

Henry B. Smith was Born in Parma, New York 1835. He was married to Jane Smith in 1866 and to this union was born ? children 5 still survive. 2 children died in infancy. His wife died 9 years ago and the children who survive are

Fred L. of Dilworth Okla.
 Mrs. Elsie Engel of Goddard Ks.
 Harry Smith of Raymond, Ill.
 Mrs. Myrtle Black of Cheney, Ks.

When a young man he was among the gold seekers of California. He moved to Ft. Scott, Kansas in 1870. Later Moved to Wichita when it was a very small town and was in the livery business where the Union station now stands. He also freighted with oxen from Wichita to El Reno, Okla. Later he homesteaded the farm known now as the Shipley farm near Goddard, Kansas. He then endured the hardships of the early settlers living in a dugout and depending on the Buffalo, Prairie chicken and antelope for their living. He resided with his daughter Mrs. A. Engel at the time of his death which occurred Sept. 15 - 1918 age 82 yrs. 11 mo. 7 days.

This Bible is in the possession of Mrs. L. G. White (LaVon Engel), Belle Plain, Kansas.

WILL OF BEDAN BEBOUT

I Bedan Bebout of Amwell Township, Washington County and the State of Pennsylvania, do make and publish this my last will & testament, hereby revoking and making void all former wills by me at any time heretofore made; and as to such worldly estate as I shall possess at the time of my decease I dispose of the same, as follows,

First, I direct that all my debts and funeral expenses be paid out of my estate, as soon as possible after my decease.

Item, I will devise and bequeath to my daughter Letitia, wife of John Fitzwilliams, the sum of One hundred Dollars.

Item, I will devise and bequeath to Abigail Skeags, daughter of my deceased daughter Abigail, Five Dollars.

Item, I will devise and bequeath to Bedan B. McDonald, son of my deceased daughter, Naomi, One Hundred Dollars.

Item, I give will, devise and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth, the sum of One Hundred Dollars; also the one half of my house-hold goods, and also the right & privilege of living in & using for and during her natural life, the North East room of my dwelling house, (being the same I now occupy for my bed-room,) and to do her cooking at the kitchen fire; but in case the said Elizabeth marries then the said room & privileges passes to and is to be held & enjoyed by my son Moses, the devisee of my Mansion house and premises.

Item, I will devise and bequeath to my daughter Isabelle, wife of John Jolly, the sum of One hundred Dollars.

Item, I will devise and bequeath to my daughter Christiana, wife of William Gilbert, the sum of Fifty Dollars.

Item, I will devise and bequeath to Bedan B. Jolly, son of my deceased (son ?) Margaret Jolly, One Hundred Dollars.

Item, I will devise and bequeath to my daughter Jane Bane, wife of Cephas Bane, One Hundred Dollars.

Item, I will direct and order that the above Legacies and bequests to my daughters above named, and to the children of my deceased daughters as above specified, be paid by my sons. (Moses and William, to whom I herein devise my land and I hereby charge the payment thereof, upon them and the land so devised, in the time and manner following, to wit. One year after my decease, I charge and order my son William to pay One Hundred and Fifty Dollars and my son Moses to pay One Hundred and Fifty Five Dollars, to my four eldest daughters, their heirs and assigns, according to their respective bequests; two years after my decease I order and direct William to pay One Hundred and Fifty Dollars and my son Moses Five Hundred and Fifty Dollars, to four youngest daughters, their heirs or assigns, making together the sum of Seven Hundred and Five Dollars to be paid by the said William and Moses to their sisters & their heirs.

Item, I will devise and bequeath to my son William and to his heirs and assigns, forever, One Hundred Acres of my tract of land, situate in the Township and County aforesaid; the said Quantity of land to be taken off the North East Side of the trace, adjoining the land of Clark Chambers and Henrt Vankirk, by a survey.

Item, I will, devise and bequeath to my son Moses and to his heirs and assigns forever, the remainder of my said tract, being the South West end and containing One Hundred and fifty Acres, more or less, and includes my Mansion House; the division line to be settled and agreed on by the said William and Moses; also I give and bequeath to my said son Moses and his assigns the one half of my household goods, all my farming utensil and all my other personal property, after the devise to his sister Elizabeth.

Lastly, I hereby make, constitute and appoint my son Moses, executor of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I Bedan Bebout, the testator, have to this my will, set my hand and seal this 26th day of May A.D. 1856.

Signed, sealed & delivered
in the presence of us, who
have subscribed our names
as witnesses in the presence
of each other, and of the
testator, & at his request.

Bedan Bebout (a seal)

Geo. Baird
Saml. Hazlett
T. L. Birch

This is an exact copy of the Will of Bedan Bebout. The Original (copy) Will is in the possession of Mrs. J. L. Henderson Jr., 121 N. Belmont, Wichita, Kansas. She is a great Granddaughter.

Copied by Mrs. E. E. Tippin, 12 Linwood Blvd., Wichita 8, Kansas.

Robert Wray
Huntingdon County, Penna.
ESTATE SETTLEMENT

Recorded in
Orphan's Court

Huntingdon County SS.

The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, to the Sheriff of said county,
Greeting: Whereas at an Orphans' Court held at Huntingdon in and
for the County aforesaid on the second Monday (and 9th day) of August A D
1841 before the Hon. Geo. W. Woodward, President and John Teer and Joseph
Adams, Esquires, his Associates & c. The petition of Douglass Wray, eldest
son of Robert Wray Esq., late of Henderson township in said county, dec'd
was read setting forth; that Robert Wray, the petitioner's father died in-
testate, in the month of March A D 1841, siezed of a certain tract or
parcel of land situate in Henderson township, Huntingdon County, in his
demesne as of fee, adjoining lands of William McMonigal on the East, James
Thorthil and Robert Cunningham on the west; and Jacob Dorland upon the
South, containing about three hundred acres, be the same more or less, with
the apprtenances; and leaving a widow named Jane, and issue seven children,
besides two grandchildren, besides two grandchildren, to wit: the petition-
er, Sarah intermarried with James Poerter, Robert, John, Mary inter-married
with John A. Campbell, William James and Elizabeth, and Maria Caemont,
children of Catharine (by her husband Robert Carmont), who died before the
intestate: which said children are minors, and have Jacob A. Gemmill for
their Guardian. All of which heirs reside in the said County of Huntingdon,
and praying the Court to award an inquest to make a partition or valuation
of the said premises to and among the heirs and representatives of the said
descendent, according to the acts of the Assembly, in such case made and
provided; Whereupon 9th August A D 1841, the Court awarded an Inquest
agreeably to the prayer of the petitioner, We therefore command you, that
taking with you twelve free and lawful men of your bailiwick, you go to, and
upon the premises aforesaid, and there by their oaths or affirmations, that
you make partition thereof to and among the children and representatives of
the said intestate, in such manner and in such proportions, as by the laws
of this commonwealth are directed, if such partition can be made with-
out prejudice or spoiling the whole: but if such partition cannot be made
thereof as aforesaid, that then you value and appraise the same according
to law: and further, that you cause the said inquest to inquire and as-
certain, whether the said real estate, with the appurtenances will conven-
iently accomodate more than one of the children, or representatives of the
said intestate, and if so, how many of the said children and representatives
it will conveniently accomodate, that due notice of the time of making such
partition or valuation be given to all persons interested personally or by
writing left at their place of abode at least ten days before the day ap-

pointed therefor: and that you make return of your proceedings herein to the next Orphan's Court. Witness George W. Woodward, Esquire, President of our said Court at Huntingdon the 9th day of August AD 1841.

John Reed, Clerk.

Inquisition indented and taken at the late dwelling house of Robert Wray Esq. deceased in the township of Henderson, in the County of Huntingdon and the State of Pennsylvania on the ninth day of October One Thousand Eight hundred and forty one before Joseph Sherman Esq., high sheriff of the said county of Huntingdon by virtue of a writ of partition or valuation to him as directed and to this inquisition annexed by oath and affirmations of John Postlethwaite, Caleb Pershel, George Fee, Andrew Boggs, Jacob Goodman, Hyram Grady, Jacob Dorland, John McMonegal, Alexander Simpson, Christian Couts, Daniel Gray and James Simpson twelve free honest and Lawfull men of his bailiwicks who on their oaths and affirmations aforesaid respectively, do say that on the day and year aforesaid they went to and upon the lands and tenements of which Robert Wray Esq., in said writ mentioned died seized, and then and there did find that the same lands and tenements could not be parted and divided to and among the widow and all the heirs and legal representatives in the same writ named without prejudice to or spoiling the whole thereof, and therefore the inquest aforesaid on their oaths and affirmations aforesaid have valued and appraised the same at the sum of nine dollars and ninety six cents lawfull money of the United States, for each and every acre thereof, amounting in the whole to the sum of twenty nine hundred and eighty eight dollars at and for which sum of money aforesaid the inquest aforesaid upon their oaths and affirmations aforesaid do value and appraise the same.

In testimony whereof as well the said sheriff as the inquest aforesaid have to this inquisitione interchangably set their hands and seals, the day and year above written.

John Postlethwait	(Seal)	Jacob Dorland	(Seal)
Caleb Parshall	(Seal)	John McManigill	(Seal)
George I. Fee	(Seal)	Alexander Simpson	(Seal)
Andrew Boggs	(Seal)	Danie X(is his mark)	Gray (Seal)
Jacob Goodman	(Seal)	C. Couts	(Seal)
Hiram Grady	(Seal)	James Simpson	(Seal)

Joseph Sherman Shff. (Seal)

Copied from a certified copy in possession of Mrs. E. E. Tippin, 12 Linwood Blvd., Wichita, Kansas.

Recorded at Franklin Co.,
Court House, Chambersburg, Pa.

WILL OF JOHN HOUSTON

In the name of God amen the twenty fifth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and three I John Houston of Montgomery Township Franklin County and State of Pennsylvania yoaman. Being old and frail with sickness but of sound mind and memory.

Thanks be to God for his mercy and calling to mind the mortality of my Body and knowing that it is apointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul to God that gave it and my Body to the erth to be buried in a christian like and decent manner at the discretion of my executors and as touching my worldly estate wherewith it pleased God to help

me in this life I give and bequeath the same in the maner and form following it is my will and I do order it that all my just Debts and funeral charges be paid and satisfied out of my estate or effects and further I will and bequeath all my real and personal estate to my beloved wife Sarah Huston and to John Huston my oldest son at my Death to hold and keep the real and personal estate together to Suport and keep my family together as the have been formerly kept and if my wife Sarah Huston and my son John Huston should think it proper to sell the hold of the property I will and bequeath that if Sarah Huston my wife remani unmarried she is to have the whole of my estate real and personal to Suport and keep the family as long as the remain with her and if she maries she is to have a childs part and I further will and bequeath that at the Death of my wife Sarah Huston that my childern is to share and share alike. And if she should mary then my will is that if the estate is not sold before then it is to be sold and equaly divided as before mentioned it is my will that my brother Hugh Huston is to live in the family as usual as long as he chuseth to live with it is my will that Sarah Willson my Nease is to have her living as formerly until she maries or otherwise chuses to leave them and I further do hereby nominare constitute and apoint my wife Sarah Huston and my son John Huston to be my executors and I do hereby uterly revoke disalow and disanul and make void all other wills and testaments Legacies and executors by in any will made or named or apointed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

John Huston -- Seal

Signed Sealed published pronounced
and declared to be my last will and testament
in the presence of

Alex White
John White

Recorded in Book B, Page 250

Certified Copy of this Will is in possession of Mrs. E. E. Tippin,
12 Linwood Blvd., Wichita, Kansas.

RECORDS from Large Family BIBLE of James William Brook
now in the possession of Mrs. E. E. Tippin, Wichita, Kans.

Marriages

James W. Brook
and
Mary C. Pearce
were married Feb. 21, 1867
near Berwick, Ills.-
D. A. Wallace officiating

James W. Brook
and
Mary Livingston Porter
were married May 23, 1883
by the Rev. Amos Dean,
at Monmouth Ills.

Marriages

James W. Brook
and
Emma J. Porter
were married Sept. 2nd.
1886 near Norwood Ills.
"Rev. Whitemore officiating"

Francis Louella Brook
was married Feb. 24, 1892
at her home to John U. Brush by
Richard Haney

Charles Alfred Brook
and
Grace Dunbar
were married Feb. 6, 1896
by Rev. Nesbit.

Marriages

Marriages

John Porter Brook married
Edna Rockefeller, June 11, 1906
Kansas City, Mo.

married Mrs. Anne Wilcox
Apr. 27, 1948, Las Vegas, Nev.

Jane Thompson Brook married
Dec. 25, 1913 Ernest Elwood Tippin
near Olena by Rev. H. P. Jackson.

Anna Elizabeth Brook married
Sept. 1923 Joseph Pinkney at
Wichita, Kans.

Births

Births

James W. Brook was born
Aug. 29, 1843 near Olena Ills.

Mary C. Pearce was born
March 18, 1848 at Attumwa, Ia.

Mary Lingston Porter was born
Nov. 18 1847 near Huntingdon Pa.

Emma Jane Porter was born in
Huntingdon Co. Pa. Mar. 17 1852

Francis Luella Brook was born Dec.
16, 1867 near Olena, Ill.

William Marshall Brook was born
Feb. 11, 1870 near Olena, Ills.

Andrew Renwick Brook was born
Oct. 2, 1872 near Olena Illinois

Iva Amelia Brook was born June 21,
1877 near Olena Ills.

John Porter Livingston Brook was
born April 4, 1884. Near Olena Ills.

Jane Thompson Brook was born Feb.
25, 1889. Near Olena, Illinois

Anna Elizabeth Brook was born
Dec. 19, 1890

Twins

Robert Wray Brook was born
Dec. 19, 1890

Francis Louella Brook was received
into the United Presbyterian Church
Jan. 17, 1883, age fifteen, Olena, Ill

William Marshall Brook united with
the U.P. Church at Olena at the age
of fifteen in the spring of 1885.

Andrew Renwick Brook united with
the U.P. Church at Olena at the
age of thirteen in the winter of
1886.

Deaths

Mary C. Brook died July 16, 1881 at her home near Olena, Ill.

Mary L. Brook died April 19, 1884 at her home near Olena, Ill.

Iva Amelin Brook died July thirteenth Eighteen Hundred Ninety-six, at her home near Olena, Ill.

Robert Wray Brook died at home near Olena Ill. March the twenty-second, Eighteen Ninety-one.

Andrew Renwick Brook died April 17, 1904 at his home near Olena, Ill.

James William Brook died March 4, 1914 at his home near Olena, Ill.

Deaths

Emma J. Brook died May 19, 1935 at her home 932 Faulkner, Wichita, Kansas. bur. Olena, Ill. cemetery.

John P. Brook, Jan. 1950 Webster, Mass.

Charles Alfred Brook died at his home 1608 Monitor, Chicago, Ill.

Francis LuElla Brook Brush died in Galesburg, Ill., bur. Biggsville, Ill.

BENJAMIN WELLS' LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT
 Recorded in Ohio County Virginia, Nov. 26, 1794
 and
CHARLES WELLS' LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT
 Recorded in Tyler County Virginia, May 15, 1815
 with
REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE OF JUSTICE CHAS. WELLS 1778-1788

Benjamin Wells' Last Will & Testament
 Recorded in Ohio Co. Va. Nov. 26, 1794

In the name of God Amen, I Benjamin Wells of Ohio Co. & Commonwealth of Virginia being weak in body but sound and perfect memory thanks be to God for the same; revoking all others do make constitute and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following; that is to say -----

I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin Wells of Baltimore Town all my land in Baltimore Co. State of Maryland and also all that is due me from the estate of Charles Ridgley son of John, and every other estate that I may have in possession or reversion in said County or State, with the proviso that he pay all my debts in said County of Baltimore and State of Maryland, to him his heirs and assigns forever.

I give and bequeath to my son Amon Wells all that tract or parcel of land that I purchased of Isreal Cox in this County. I likewise give to my son Amon Wells Thirty Acres of land to be laid off out of the tract of land on which I now live, to be laid off convenient and adjoining the tract aforesaid; to him his heirs and assigns forever. I also give to my son Amon Wells all that Isreal Cox is indebted to my by mortgage notes and accounts, all my interest in the said debts. I also give to my son Amon Twenty Pounds current money of Pennsylvania, to him his heirs and assigns forever.

I give and bequeath to my son Caleb Wells the remaining part of the tract of land on which I now live with the proviso that my loving wife Temperance Wells is not interrupted nor molested in the full and quiet possession of the said land during her life, and then to my son Caleb Wells his heirs and assigns forever.

I give and bequeath to my granddaughter Sarah Wells daughter of Nicholas Wells, two negro girls (to wit) Sall and Peg, one feather bed and furniture, and two cows and calves, to her, her heirs and assigns forever.

I give and bequeath to my granddaughter Temperance Talbot two negroes (to wit) Helen and Peter, and one feather bed and furniture, to her and her heirs and assigns.

And it is my further will and meaning that if either of these my said granddaughters should die leaving no heirs of their body, the other shall have and enjoy the whole of what is left to them in this my last will. And if they should both die not having any heirs as above, then the negroes above shall be considered as my estate and be equally divided among my children.

And it is my will and desire that after my death seven of my negroes shall be sold at public sale (to wit) Charles, Lucy, Abigail, Charl son of Charles, Cort, Fanny and Pole. And it is my will and desire that the interest of the money arising from the sale of said slaves, be the property of my loving wife Temperance Wells, and the principal to be divided among my children (here-after to be named) after the death of my said wife. And it is my further will and desire that my loving wife Temperance shall at her own discretion sell what part of the stock she sees cause, and receive interest of the money arising from such sale to her own proper use and the principal after the death divided as above.

I give and bequeath to my loving wife Temperance one negro man named Jack, and after her death it is my will and desire that the said negro Jack be emancipated and set free. I likewise give and bequeath to my said wife the following negroes (to wit) Basher, Abraham, Cloe and Rachel during her life, and then after her death to be sold. And in case any of said negroes should become troublesome or misbehave it is my will and desire that my said wife shall at her own discretion sell them and enjoy the interest of the money arising from such sale as her own property, and the principal after her death be divided among my children as my estate.

And my further will and desire is that after the death of my loving wife Temperance Wells that the residue of my estate that is not given and legacied away, that is to say the principal moneys arising from the sales directed above, and every other property that shall be to divide at the time of my wife's death, be equally among children as follows (to wit)--- Charles Wells, Absalom Wells, William Wells, Amon Wells, Caleb Wells and Sarah Walters --- or their heirs after my just debts are paid.

And I appoint my son Charles Wells and my loving wife Temperance Wells executor and executrix of this my last will and testament, in witness whereof I the said Benjamin Wells have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty sixth day of November in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety-four. (1794)

Benjamin Wells

Signed in the presence of us

George Hammond Samuel Adams

Wm. Adams

REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE OF JUSTICE CHARLES WELLS 1778-1788

Original Records preserved at Wheeling Court House, W. Va.
 Ohio County Court held at Black's Cabin near site of Wheeling, W. Va., previous to Court Sessions of May 1778 does not have affixed date.

"Ordered that the following gentlemen be recommended to his Excellence, the Governor, in Honorable Council, as proper persons to be added to the "Commission of the Peace" for the County; Edward Robinson, George McCullough, Charles Wells, James Gillesfrey, and others -----
 Ohio County, Virginia. May 1778

"At a Court continued by adjournment - present: Silas Hedges, Zackariah Spring, John Williamson, David Sharp ----- These gentlemen, a commission of the peace, directed David Shephers, Solomon Hedge, Silas Hedge, David Rogers, Jos. Dodring, Charles Wells, and James Gill. The proceedings named therein took their oaths as Justice of the Peace and took their seats accordingly."

Charles Wells was Justice for Ohio Co. Virginia May 1778-1788

Charles Wells was delegate to Virginia Assembly 1792-1798

Charles Wells served four terms in Congress between 1789-1810

This data is collected from Wheeling Court Records, Richmond Library Records and Newton's History of the Pan Handle.

"The Commission of Peace" was composed of the County Justices who formed the early Courts, and during the Revolution were responsible to the Governor for the nomination of Captains and Lieutenants to command the County Militia".

Charles Wells with his brothers Absalom, Nicholas, John, Amon, William and Caleb settled in Ohio County, Virginia with the earliest settlers about 1772-1775. These brothers were the ancestor of the various Wells families in the Ohio Valley. Most of the brothers went to Tyler County after the formation of that county. These families founded the town of Wellsburg, then in Ohio County but now of Brooke County, West Virginia.

In the book entitled "The Navigator" published in 1824 there is much mention of the family of Charles Wells. About 1810 Charles Wells came from Wellsburg and settled what is now Sistersville, W. Va., but was first known as Wells Landing. Here he died and was buried in 1815. He was twice married and the father of 22 children; 10 by the first and 12 by the second. (See brochure published by Sistersville Chamber of Commerce for detailed information).

Charles Well's
Last Will and Testament

In the name of God Amen, I Charles Wells of Tyler County in the State of Virginia ---

Do hereby make this my Last Will and Testament in form and manner following to wit - After my decease and the payment of all my just debts and funeral charges I do desire as followeth ---

Item 1st. To my beloved wife Elizabeth Wells I give and bequeath all my personal estate of what nature or kind soever and wherever found or situated, to be at her disposal so long as she continues my widow, leaving the same to be at her death divided among the children of her own body by me in such time and manner as she may judge most condusive to her interests and their happiness, it being incumbent on her therewith to take due care of my daughter Twenty Wells, it being a helpless child. I do also leave to my said wife Elizabeth the Mansion House in which we now live with the Farm thereto annexed (to wit) Beginning at the mouth of Whittens Run, thence with the wagon road leading to the Jug Handle Mill to the upper corner of the Tanyard lot thence with the Run to the back line, thence with the lines of the Survey that includes said Farm to the Beginning with all and singular the appurtenance thereunto belonging, with the Bents issues and profits thereof during her continuance of widowhood as aforesaid ---

2nd. To my Son Charles P. Wells he being already provided for, it is my will that he have nothing more of my estate either real or personal except whatever after my Decease my said wife may gratuitously give him out of the part above Intrusted to her Disposal. ---

3rd. To my Son Nicholas Wells he being already provided for, it is my will that he have nothing more of my estate either real or personal except whatever after my Decease my said wife may gratuitously give him of the part Intrusted to her Disposal. ---

4th. To my Son Peregrine Wells I bequeath the two tracts of Land I purchased from John and Ezekial Clemens lying on the long reach one adjoining the lands of Wm. Johnson and Ihos Cochran and the other the Lands of Wm. Johnson and others said to contain in all Six Hundred and Twenty Eight Acres to the Said Peregrine Wells and his Heirs or his Assigns forever. ---

5th. To my son Eli Wells I give and bequeath my Mansion House and Farm upon which I now live and with which I have endowed my well beloved wife Elizabeth during her continuing my Widow to be after her Decease or intermarriage the sole property of my said Son Eli also that Certain Tract or parcel of land lying in the Ohio River and in the aforesaid County of Tyler and known by and distinguished by the name of Prusley's Island and supposed to contain thirty acres, to the said Eli Wells and his Heirs or Assigns forever. ---

6th. To my Grand Son Charles Wells Son of my deceased Son Joshua Wells I give and bequeath all that Tract of Land upon which Nancy Wells Widow of my said Son Joshua formerly did live said to contain two hundred Acres to the said Charles Wells and his Heirs or assigns forever on him paying his sister Eliza Wells Five Hundred Dollars. And should the said Charles die without an heir, then and in that case the land to be divided equally among my first wife's children -- Namely -- Rebecca Miller, Benedict Wells, Temperance Talbot, Absolem Wells, Mary Owings and Elizabeth Weakley to them and their heirs forever, by their paying the above named Eliza Wells daughter of the said Joshua Wells deceased, Five Hundred Dollars. ---

7th. To my daughter Elizabeth Weakley I do bequeath Three Hundred dollars to be paid by my executors hereinafter to be named —

8th. To my daughter Ruth Burkhead I give and bequeath One Thousand Acres of Land on Sugar Tree Creek a branch of Middle Island Creek adjoining land of Benj. Lawrence Richard Owens & others beginning at a Sugar tree in the forks of said Creek and Two Hundred Dollars to be paid by my Executors hereafter to be named, to be hers and her heirs or assigns forever. —

9th. To my daughter Sarah Wells I give and bequeath a part of that Land I purchased from James Caldwell beginning at the mouth of Whitten' Run and running with the Wagon Road now leading to the Jug Handle Mill to the upper end of the Tanyard lot, thence up the Run to the back line, thence with said line so far that a due west line come to the corner of the fence as it now stands that divides Simon Seamons and Lemual Scott lots thence with the Meanders of said fence to the River bank thence with said river bank to the place of Beginning be the same more or less, to her and her heirs and Assigns forever. Also one half of a Tract of Land I located the 9th of May last in Ohio County Land Office Adjoining Lands of the Heirs of John Williamson deceased containing Four Hundred Acres to her and her Heirs or Assigns forever. —

10th. To my Daughter Delilah Wells I give and bequeath all the residue or upper part of the aforesaid Tract of Land Purchased from Jas. Caldwell whereon Samuel Scott now lives also the one half of the aforesaid Tract I located the 9th of May last to be divided by a straight line from the River bank between her and her sister Sarah, and her to have the lower part adjoining her other Land the Two tracts to be hers and her heirs or Assigns forever. —

11th. To my daughter Catherine Adams Wells I give and bequeath all that Tract of Land I purchased from John Rolf Adjoining Land of Joshua Howard, Thomas Jones and others said to contain Five Hundred and Sixty Five Acres more or less. Also Five Hundred Dollars to be paid by my Executors to her and her Heirs and Assigns forever. —

To my daughter Betsy Prather Wells I give and bequeath all that Tract of Land I purchased from Jeremiah Clemons adjoining lands of Nicholas Wells and Thos. Cochran said to contain three hundred and fourteen acres to her and her Heirs and Assigns forever. —

13th. To my Granddaughter Ruth Wells Daughter of Rachel and Nichalo Wells I will and bequeath that she have at the time of her marrying or attaining the age of Twenty one years of age one Horse and Saddle to be valued at One Hundred Dollars and One Hundred Dollars in cash to be paid by my Executors. —

14th. To my Executors of this my Last WILL and Testament hereafter to be named and I will and bequeath One Hundred Dollars to each of them —

15th. To my children of my first wife hereinafter to be named (to wit) Rebeccah Millor, Temperance Talbot, Benedick Wells, Absalom Wells, and Mary Owings I consider that they have already received an equivalent portion of my Estate either real or personal —

16th and lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my Sons Charles P. Wells and Nicholas Wells my Sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby annul and revoke all others by me heretofore made In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this thirtyeth Day of December Eighteen hundred & fourtain.

Charles Wells

Witnesses

From the Bible of Michal Patton, now in the possession of
Mrs. Fred Thompson (Clara Patton)

Michal Patton was born Dec. 14, 1778; died in Indiana, Aug. 4, 1833
Married Catherin Martin November 9, 1812; Catherin was born Oct. 13, 1781

Children:

Polly Patton 2-4-1813
Caty Patton Oct. 10, 1814
Jane Patton Aug. 15, 1816
Samuel Edmonson Patton Jan. 21, 1819
John Wesley Patton Dec. 6, 1822
William Martin Patton Jan. 19, 1823
Robert Patton May 27, 1826
Zulina Patton April 22, 1828

Benjamin Franklin Patton was son of William (above) born Sept. 23, 1849.
His wife, Jessie Ellen Llewellyn Patton, born July 18, 1856

Benjamin died Jan. 9, 1932. His wife Jessie, died Nov. 15, 1922. Both
buried in Clinton, Indiana.

Their children:

Adrian born March 16, 1875, now deceased, has children
Clara Belle Patton Thompson, born June 24, 1881, no children.

John Thompson, Rev. War, Va. Mil. Buried in Thompson Cemetery, Barrow, Ill.
Married Winefred Brickey.

John Thompson (son) born Aug. 10, 1799; wife Decia Bandy Thompson, born
Nov. 13, 1804.

Children:

Matilda Thompson was born the first day of August, 1923
Jane Thompson was born November the 9th, 1825
Isreal S. Thompson was born January the 6th, 1828
David Thompson was born Oct. the 1st, 1829
Emiline Thompson was born January 20th, 1832
Pollyann Thompson was born February the 12th, 1836
Cinthia Melvina Thompson was born Nov. the 25th, 1838
Rachel Elizabeth Thompson was born March the 31st, 1840
Isaac C. Thompson was born September 13, 1842
Robert B. Thompson was born June the 9th 1846
John Z. Thompson was born April the 7th, 1850

This list was first sent me December 19, 1927 by W. A. Thompson of
Roodhouse, Green Co., Ill. He was a son of David Thompson (above).

Later when my grandfather's Bible came into my hands I found on a very
yellowed piece of writing paper in good penmanship the exact copy of the
children and their births. My Grandfather was Isaac C. Thompson.

I N S C R I P T I O N S

from MONUMENTS in some CEMETERIES in

Shawnee County, Kansas

BETHEL Cemetery, Tecumseh Township

PLEASANT HILL Cemetery, Monmouth Township -

EPISCOPAL Cemetery, Monmouth Cemetery

Compiled by R. W. and Mary T. Ayers, Topeka, Kansas

1954

Table of Contents
PLEASANT HILL CEMETERY

Albaugh	Gerisch	Parsons
Alexander	Gress	Preedy
Almstadt	Grice	Purdy
Anderson	Griswold	
Arnold	Groodt	Reed
Baird	Hall	Reese
Baker	Harrop	Rener
Beach	Haworth	Riggs
Becker	Heyl	Rockey
Bedgood	Hilbert	Rosseau
Benander	Hill	Sage
Berry	Hillhose	Sawyers
Blackburn	Hillibert	Scheetz
Bolan	Hobson	Scott
Bowen	Hockenberry	Sechrest
Bower	Hopper	Shinkle
Bowere	Hupp	Shreffler
Boyle		Snell
Burbank	Jeffrey	Stratton
Bushong	Johnson	Sullivan
Clark	Jones	
Cleveland	Kosier	Tevis
Coberly	Kropline	Tibbits
Coblentz		Towler
Coker	Lahay	Vail
Cole	Lamb	Vance
Costa	Largent	Van Nice
Coulter	Leonard	Vanordstrand
Coyne	Lewis	Vitt
Craig	Logsdon	
Cummings	Lozell	Walls
Curtis	Lutz	Weesner
Dickey	Matney	Welchhans
Dinamore	McCullough	West
Disney	McKee	White
Doane	McKie	Wilch
Duck	McKinney	Wood
Dumars	Mitchell	Wormwood
Eagon	Moeller	Young
Erickson	Moore	Yowell
Fink	Morgan	
Fix	Mouser	Ziegler
Fouts		Zirkle
Friddle	Neese	
Fultz	Nickels	
	Norris	
Galloway	Oberle	
Gardner	Ohse	
	O'Neill	

PLEASANT HILL CEMETERY

Located in Monmouth Township, Shawnee County, State of Kansas, about four miles northwest of the town of Richland, Kansas.

After January 1st, 1955, records and grounds of the three cemeteries in this township are in the custody of the Township Trustee: present incumbent, January, 1955, is Charles Allbaugh, Richland, Kansas.

Births and deaths after July, 1911, and marriages after 1913 are on file in the department of vital statistics of the Kansas State Board of Health, Topeka, Kansas.

The following pages record the inscriptions copied from the grave stones in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, as copied in the fall of 1954 by R. W. and Mary T. Ayers.

COBLENTZ

Jacob Coblenz, May 11, 1830, Feb. 8, 1910

Eliza A. Coblenz, March 26, 1834, April 21, 1920

William J. Coblenz, April 20, 1869, Jan. 20, 1870

Florence A. Coblenz, March 3, 1867, Oct. 18, 1867

ALEXANDER, Nellie G. born July 7, 1874; died Oct. 17, 1898

ALEXANDER, John, R., Corp. Co. D, 86 Ind. Inf.

, Lizzie, wife of John R. Alexander, died April 21, 1880,
aged 25 yrs., 9 mos., 4 ds.

MOELLER, Elizabeth, wife of John Moeller, born July 27, 1848;
d. Feb. 27, 1892

MOELLER, Ida B. dau. of J. & E. Moeller, b. June 28, 1875; d. Mar. 27, 1897

LUTZ, George, 1868-1939

LUTZ, Marie, 1869-1944

VANCE, Walter, 1840-1892

VANCE, Anne, 1846-1890

VANCE, John, 1885-1889

VANCE, Mary, 1882-1889

NORRIS, William, Nov. 8, 1869; April 12, 1896

McKINNEY, Pollard P., 1846-1910

BOYLE, L. H., Sept. 14, 1835; Oct. 21, 1906

GARDNER, Alexander, Oct. 13, 1848; Mar. 30, 1913

, Laura Ann, his wife, Dec. 26, 1861; Aug. 26, 1949

HARROP, Edwin, 1844-1923

, Rebecca E., wife, 1851-1890

, William, son, 1875-1901

McKEE, Elmer U., 1864-1941

, Viola M., his wife, 1866-1928

PURDY, Edna L., wife of Wm. Purdy, 1875-1924

SCOTT, Richard H., 1844-1932

, Aarah R., 1854-1932

LOGSDON, William, 1840-1921

, Mary E., wife of Wm. Logsdon, Oct. 17, 1846; Jan. 15, 1908

MORGAN, Aaron W., 19 Btry. Ind. L. Arty.

ROSSEAU, Louis B. born 14, 1861; Sept. 22, 1881

, Carrie, wife of John H. Rousseau, d. Dec. 15, 1894, aged 36 years

2 ms., 3 ds.

BEDGOOD, Fannie E., wife of W. B. Bedgood, died Jan. 12, 1878, aged 59 yrs., 5 ms., 16 ds.
RIGGS, Stephen, F., May 15, 1840; Feb. 3, 1911 - Co. B., 9th Kans. Cav.
ROCKEY, Joseph D., 1839-1920
J. M., 1866-1874

DOANE, John (father), died Nov. 11, 1892, aged 61 yrs., 1 m., 21 ds.
, Sarah K., wife of J. Doane, died Aug. 1, 1888, aged 53 yrs. 2ms. 20 ds.
, Minnie, dau. of J. & S. Doane, died Sept. 11, 1881 aged 18 yrs., 10 ms.
, Albert, son of J. & S. Doane, died Sept. 21, 1868, aged 1 yr., 10 ms.

ZIRKLE, Emery I., 1863-1954

WEST, E. Everett, in his 10th year) Children of F. T. &
, Clarence J., aged 2 months) L. V. West

ZIRKLE, Minnie, 1879-1949

, George I., 1876-__

McCULLOUGH,

GRISWOLD, Gilbert, Jan. 23, 1816; Aug. 2, 1907
, Louisa K., his wife, Sept. 9, 1819; Feb. 10, 1884

FINK, John D., April 24, 1833; March 23, 1911
, Sarah P., his wife, June 28, 1828; Jan. 4, 1911
, John D., 1866-1930
, Nina V., 1877-19
, Franklin A., May 28, 1859; Dec. 30, 1903

ZIRKLE, J. G., Nov. 21, 1816; May 25, 1896

, Hannah, his wife, Nov. 12, 1813; Feb. 25, 1904

LEONARD, Larry Lee, Aug. 25, 1934; Aug. 28, 1937

NICKELS, Lewis B., 1874-1925

, Virginia E., 1881-1951

, Paul, infant son of L. B. & V. E. Nickels, d. Dec. 19, 1901

BEACH, Lucina, wife of E. E. Beach, 1858-1905

, Maude M., dau. 1885-1903 Infant Son

LAMB, Ansel A., son of W. C. & Laura, April 16, 1896; May 11, 1900

, Ellen S., born April 12, 1855; died Nov. 15, 1895

HOBSON, Richard W., 1894-19__

BENANDER, Chris, 1870-1944

, Mathilda F., 1870-1946

, Charles J., 1861-1947

DUCK, Daniel, husband of Paulina E. Duck, born Aug. 23, 1826; died Nov. 30, 1896. Soldier of the Mexican War, 3 Ohio Inf.

, Polina E., wife of Daniel Duck, May 22, 1827; March 2, 1921

ZIRKLE, William A., 1838-1927

, Susanah, 1841-1936

, Jacob A., Dec. 16, 1867; Dec. 31, 1900

, Susanah, May 26, 1841; March 24, 1936

, William A., Jan. 22, 1838; July 29, 1927

, Harvey M., 1843-1929

, Margaret, 1842-1936 Infant Son

, Howard B., 1880-1917

, Jennie M., 1887-__

, Russell, 1908-1920

WALLS, Ella M., wife of J. W. Walls, d. Jan. 7, 1884; aged 23 yrs., 3 m, 8 ds.
, Mabel A., dau. of John and Ella Walls, d. Sep. 30, 1882

LUTZ, Anton, 1827-1917
, William, 1848-1930
, Mary A., 1856-1938
, Frederick, 1876-1952 "Father"
, Harry, 1894-1932

MATNEY, John H., 1866-1942
, Laura E., 1871-

MOUSER, Rachel, wife of A. C. Mouser, D. May 19, 1885; aged 52 yrs. 10m. 5 ds.
, Sherwood Jr, son of A. C. & R. Mouser, d. May 6, 1881
aged 22 yrs. 2 ms. 9 ds.

RIGGS, John W., b. Jan. 1, 1910; d. Jan. 9, 1866
, Permelia, wife of J. W. Biggs, b. Apr. 15, 1816; d. Aug. 19, 1878
, J. W., Jr., b. June 5, 1852; d. Aug. 27, 1872
, Chas. T., b. June 3, 1847; d. Aug. 2, 1863

BECKER, George, 1856-1941
, Barbara, 1862-1938
, John G., son of G. & B. Becker, 1907; aged 8 ds.
, Louisa, dau. of G. & B. Becker, 1884; aged 10 ms.

MOELLER, Henry, 1872-1947
, Eva L., 1882-19
COULTER, Mary, 1833-1915
ALBAUGH, Maude A., 1884-1949
, Charles E., 1880-19
NEESE, Albert, Feb. 21, 1860-June 10, 1937
, Ella, Aug. 16, 1866; Jan. 20, 1951
SULLIVAN, Hilan, June 3, 1870; May 10, 1906
STRATTON, Elmer I., 1885-1919

BENANDER, August, 1845-1927
, Katherine, 1865-1941
, Arthur Leroy, July 24, 1913
, Alma, 1890-1897
, May, 1895

MATNEY, Harvey, 1844-1931
, Sally Ann, 1852-1932
DINSMORE, T. J., Co. B, 78 Pa. Inf.
SHREFFLER, D.F., 1848-1929
, Elisebeth, Feb. 25, 1827; May 3, 1898

WELCHIANS, Jacob, b. Aug. 5, 1854; d. Feb. 20, 1889, aged 54 yrs. 6 ms. 15 ds.
, Sarah E., b. Nov. 26, 1843; d. Feb. 2, 1922, aged 78 yrs. 2 ms. 6 ds.
, Olive, d. March 23, 1885; aged 18 yrs. 7 ms. 3 ds.

REESE, Villa M., wife of G. W. Reese, d. Aug. 24, 1872; aged 20 yrs. 13 ds.
, Villa, dau. of G. W. & V. Reese, d. Aug. 31, 1872; aged 17 days

FULTZ, George W., 1859-1939
, Malissie B., his wife, 1856-1925

WILCH, Lena, wife of Nicholes Wilch, Feb. 23, 1871; Nov. 6, 1910
 , Lizzie, dau. of N. & L. Wilch, 1,18, 1897; 3,31,1897
 , Hazel, dau. of N. & L. Wilch, ?

LARENT, James T., Nov. 26, 1844; Nov. 2, 1897
 , Ann R., wife, Nov. 6, 1843; May 1, 1929
 , John Wm., son of J. T. & A. R. Largent, d. Apr. 18, 1883;
 aged 15 ys. 3 ms. 12 ds.

WILCH, John, Aug. 8, 1835; Feb. 26, 1904
 , Mary, his wife, Apr. 1, 1835; Jan. 12, 1911
 DISNEY, Richard, June 9, 1824; Oct. 20, 1902
 , Angeline, his wife, Dec. 21, 1828; Jan. 19, 1911
 , Julia, dau. of R. & A. Disney, d. Feb. 28, 1881; aged 14 ys. 4 m. 27d.
 (three other children)
 , Clara E., 1873-1935
 , Hattie, 1870-1943
 , Charles E., 1870-1941

WORMWOOD, Florence, 1861-1943
 WEESNER, William A. 1853-1936
 , Amanda C., 1857-1929
 SHINKLE, Ellen, 1879-1932
 KOSIER, Perry, 1857-1922
 , Susan A., his wife, 1864-1949
 LOVELL, Edgar L., March 4, 1890; Oct. 3, 1947. Oregon. cpl. 1 Co., Trans.
 Corps, World War 1
 McKIE, Ellen M., 1886-1938
 SNELL, Henry b. 1846-1935
 , Alice E., 1857-1945
 LUTZ, William, 1877-19
 , Stella P., 1882-1939

NEESE, David, March 18, 1833; July 31, 1919
 , Mary E., March 9, 1838; April 30, 1906
 , Jorem B., 1837-1931
 , Barbara A., wife of J. B. Neese, d. March 15, 1885; aged 43 ys. 1 m.
 9 d.
 , Frank, Aug. 1, 1861; Nov. 3, 1898
 , Nora, July 1, 1871; Nov. 2, 1880
 , Gaths, April 10, 1798; Feb. 1, 1875
 , Albert T., 1870-1943
 , Clara, 1867-1953

WILCH, George, 1861-1910 NWA
 , Viola M., 1866-1942
 , Thelman, 1907-1936

HILL, Samuel M., b. Feb. 2, 1822; d. Feb. 3, 1884
 , Sarah Jane, 1826-1910
 , S. H., June 30, 1855; April 14, 1904

HALL, Jasper G., 1880-1900

HEYL, Pearl E., 1908-1929

BURBANK, Clarence Albert, son of O & M V. Burbank, Jan. 23, 1897; Sept. 2,
 1899

COSTA, Mary C., wife of C. A. Costa, d. March 10, 1891; aged 23 ys. 8 m. 3 d

GREES, C. William, 1862-1934
 , Ann M. Bowen, wife, 1864-1928

TEVIS, John, 1854-1910
 , Mary, 1852-1938
 , Frank F., 1884-1917

OHSE, Sarah E., b. Jan. 12, 1861; d. Jan. 26, 1926
 WOOD, Horatio 1831-1911

, Nancy, 1837-1911

FOUTS, B. Franklin, 1862-1929
 , May Ella, 1867-1947

MITCHELL, Robert W., July 12, 1888; aged 59 yrs. 6 ms. 9 ds.
 , Lydia, d. Aug. 12, 1905, aged 70 yrs. 7 ms. 4 ds.

HILLHOSE, Emma, wife of Sanford Hillhouse, d. Jan. 2, 1886; aged 46 yrs.
 11 mo. 28 ds.

HAWORTH, David W. died March 22, 1878, aged 42 yrs. 2 mo. 11 ds.

CURTIS, Florence, wife of Eld. W. D. Curtis, d. Oct. 14, 1885;
 aged 27 yrs. 1 mo. 2 ds.

BOWERS, J. C., died Jan. 3 1901, aged 82 yrs. 10 ms. 10 ds.

, Sarah E., wife of J. C. Bowers, d. Jan. 10, 1901; aged 71 yrs. 5 ms.

BOWER, Libbie A., wife of J. H. Bower, d. Aug. 2, 1889; aged 27 yrs. 17 ds.
 , Libbie, (inscription obliterated)

O'NEILL, William, 1801-1871

, Jane, wife of William O'Neill, 1810-1898

, Lawrence, son of F. C. & M. A. O'Neill, died 1890

TIBBITS, Wallace, W., 1838-1908

, Lucy H., his wife, 1843-1919

PREEDY, Peter W., 1831-1904

, Sarah J., his wife, 1842-1912

PARSONS, Hattie E., wife of W. E. Parsons, d. April 3, 1892;
 aged 29 yrs. 9 ms. 4 ds.

MITCHELL, James, 1843-1924

, Minnie, 1856-1930

TOWLER, Adam, d. July 27, 1881, aged 69 yrs. 5 ms. 13 ds.
 A native of Lancashire, England.

SECHREST, Jacob, 1849-1909

, Addie E., his wife, 1853-1880

, Iva D., dau. 1874-1902

COBERLY, Joseph W., 1836-1924

, Mary J., his wife, 1843-1923

SAWYERS, John died Nov. 19, 1876, aged 72 yrs. 6 ms.

, John, April 20, 1801; Nov. 19, 1873. Father

, Louisa, Dec. 24, 1812; March 11, 1891 Mother

JEFFREY, Francis A., 1844-1930; Co. B. 9 Kans. Cav.

, Elizabeth J., 1843-1912

, Clara E., born July 9, 1870; died June 20, 1906

, Birdie L., born Dec. 22, 1883; died June 7, 1904

McKINNEY, Cora E., dau. of P. R. & E. McKinney, d. April 27, 1870;
 aged 22 yrs. 2 ds.

JOHNSON, Christine, wife of P. Johnson, b. 1850; d. 1892

ANDERSON, Swan, April 24, 1847; Aug. 4, 1895
 , Hannah, his wife, June 11, 1844; Aug. 5, 1926
 , Henry A., May 9, 1879; Oct. 15, 1905

HOPPER, Annie, wife of R. Hopper, died May 14, 1893. aged 89 yrs.

YOUNG, Martin, June 27, 1834; March 11, 1912

, Sarah J., his wife, Nov. 25, 1828; April 3, 1919

JONES, J. M., died July 26, 1887; aged 56 yrs. 5 ms. 6 ds.

COBLENTZ, Samuel, born May 2, 1808; died Jan. 31, 1878

ZIRKLE, Elizabeth, born 1818; died Jan. 31, 1901

REED, John E., 1870-1950

, James W., May 27, 1841; Jan. 29, 1917

, Molindah M., his wife, June 6, 1846; Jan. 1, 1917

YOUNG, B. Frank, 1866-1949

, Warren, 1898-1910

FIX, George F., 1870-1939

, Mary L., 1874-1944

McKEE, Bruce A., 1860-1939

, Ida, 1870-

BURBANK, Martha V., 1866-1926

BUSHONG, Jesse, died Sept. 24, 1891, aged 66 yrs. 9 ms. 4 ds.

, Elizabeth, died June 15, 1907, aged 73 yrs. 26 ds.

Wife of Jesse Bushong.

, Samuel O., 1868-1940

, Lula May, 1870-1944

, George A., 1864-1936

, Bonnie B., 1870-1952

NICKELS, Thomas L., died April 14, 1877, aged 33 yrs. 6 ms. 21 ds.

, Thomas L., 1843-1877 Co. A, 2 Ohio Inf.

, Jesse B., died Jan. 14, 1877; aged 1 m. 22 ds.

, Louie C., dau. of T. L. & N. Nickels; Feb. 6, 1870; May 20, 1891

LEONARD, Forrest W., 1859-1952

, Marietta, 1848-1930

COBLENTZ, Clarence Henry, born April 3, 1895; died Aug. 4, 1896

aged 1 yr. 4 m. 1 d.

Herbert O., son of B. O. & M. J. Coblenz, died Aug. 25, 1884, aged 11 m. 4 ds.

GROODT, Vina, dau. of F. M. & F. D. Groodt, d. ___, ___, 1882.

aged 18 yrs. 10 ms. __ ds.

WHITE, WM. F., Co. F. 63 Ind. Inf.

COYNE, Bartley, 1837-1924

, Sarah E., wife, 1843-1922

, Irene M., Dau., 1875-1892

, Parnell D., son, 1880-1901

, Ermon E., 1870-1948

CUMMINGS, Harry J., son of J. T. & E. M. Cummings, Aug. 17, 1901; July 5,
 1912

SCHEETZ, Peter, 1850-1923

, Jacob, 1858-1932

, Katharina, wife, 1862-1949

, William, 1880-1926

MATNEY, Walter, 1859-1928
 , Sarah A., 1861-1944

GERISCH, John, 1856-1936
 , Elizabeth, 1869-1952
 , Mary, born Sept. 29, 1889; died Aug. 23, 1895

BAKER, Sarah, died Nov. 11, 1869; aged 62 yrs.
 , Henry, died Feb. 5, 1890; aged 43 yrs. 11 ms. 8 ds.
 GALLOWAY, Lillie May, dau. of W. C. & Rettie Galloway, died Sept. 5, 1889;
 aged 4 ms. 19 ds.

BAKER, Sarah E., born March 10, 1850; died Aug. 11, 1913; aged 63 yrs.
 5 ms. 1 d.
 , Lois Lucile, 1909-1934
 , Lottie Mae, 1885-1908
 , Bert C., died May 5, 1945; aged 75 yrs. 5 ms. 5 ds.
 , James G., 1844-1917
 , Mary E., wife, 1845-1912
 , Walter W., son of James G. & Mary E. Baker, born Feb. 22, 1880;
 died, Aug. 11, 1886

HUPP, Herbert W., 1880-1924
 OBERLE, Belle L., died Sept. 4, 1949; aged 88 yrs. 9 ms. 14 ds.
 LEWIS, David E., age 78; born April 15, 1856; died Oct. 29, 1934

GRICE, Alfred, July 9, 1828; June 23, 1895
 , Elizabeth A., Dec. 23, 1857; May 13, 1862
 , Mary Ann, wife of Alfred, Dec. 2, 1837; June 22, 1912
 , Walter S., Sept. 10, 1873; July 17, 1875
 , Alfred B., March 20, 1869; Aug. 19, 1918

EAGON, Flora E., March 19, 1878; Sept. 23, 1911
 MOORE, E. K., 1844-1911
 , Anna M., his wife, 1864-1915
 ARNOLD, Emma J., 1871-1928
 , Glen W., 1898-1915

HARROP, Joseph 1869-1943
 , Rose B., 1879-
 , Lt. Robert L., 1915-1943

ALLBAUGH, Robert P., 1844-1923
 , Sarah E., his wife, 1852-1937
 , Frank J., 1878-1950
 , Dorothy, dau. of Chas. & Maude Allbaugh, 1910-1916

FRIDDLE, Isaac, 1852-
 , Sarah E., his wife, 1849-1919

HILLIBERT, Frank, 1887-1943
 BERRY, Benjamin F., Sept. 28, 1859; Aug. 2, 1910
 , Carrie A., April 10, 1868; Sept. 20, 1953

WILCH, Charles, Sr.,
 , Mary K., his wife, 1873-1922
 , John W., 1859-1925
 , Theresa, his wife, 1861-1938
 ALEXANDER, Frank, (no dates shown)

BERRY, George W., 1860-1954

, Floraette, 1860-1939

CLARK, Jonas D., Sept. 12, 1837; Oct. 30, 1909

, Margaret A., his wife, Feb. 25, 1840; Jan. 17, 1930

, David A., July 1, 1864; July 1885

, L. B., 1866-1918

, Icy N., his wife, 1866-1926

, Vernie, 1886-1935

LEONARD, Infant son of W. & V. Leonard, born Jan. 21, 1881; died Feb. 14, 1881; aged 24 ds.

, George W., d. Aug. 21, 1876 (broken and obliterated)

LUTZ, Werner, Dec. 21, 1846; Nov. 17, 1916

, Margaret, his wife, Nov. 26, 1853; Feb. 3, 1931

, Caroline, their dau., Oct. 30, 1882; Feb. 3, 1917

, Henry, 1887-1949

DOANE, Harry W., 1873-1919

CUMMINGS, Jacob, 1841-1915

, Nancy J., 1852-1938

BLACKBURN, Chas. Winfield, 1837-1907

DOANE, Arthur W., 1858-1933

GERISCH, John, 1857-1937

SAGE, M. B., 1862-1932

, Alida, Jan. 23, 1869; March 11, 1906

, Chauncey M. Sage, Sept. 17, 1891; Jan. 19, 1906

BAIRD, Frank, 1858-1941

, Laura, 1862-19

BOLAN, Lemuel F., 1890-1944

, Fern M., 1899-1938

COSTA, Vinnie L., June 20, 1869; May 3, 1915

, Annabelle, wife, Feb. 28, 1876; Feb. 18, 1895

, Infant Son, May 2, 1895

, Lorenzo, Sept. 25, 1820; Aug. 21, 1899

, Clara E., his wife, July 28, 1828; July 21, 1906

, Lawrence, son of V. E. & S. E. Costa, June 3, 1889; Dec. 14, 1907

DUMARS, Alexander, 1817-1892

, Louisa G., wife of A. Dumars, born Dec. 1, 1820; died Jan. 5, 1880

, Henry J., 1848-1912

BECKER, John W., Nov. 25, 1819; Jan. 30, 1904

, Anna C., Nov. 8, 1821; April 29, 1875

, Catherine, Oct. 13, 1830; April 19, 1915

, John, 1862-1915

DISNEY, A. A., Co. I 2 Kans. Mil

, Carrie O., died April 25, 1871; aged 8 mo. 18 ds.

, Emma L., dau. of W. & E. Disney, died Sept. 15, 1882; aged 1 yr. 12 ds.

HOCKENBERRY, Maggie, wife of J. M. Hockenberry, age 54 yrs.

VANCE, James D., July 24, 1866; Sept. 27, 1931

, Cora M., May 5, 1873-_____, ___, ___, ___,

COBERLY, Frank S., 1874-1931

, Rosa B., 1873-1932

ZIRKLE, Jerry, 1854-1936
 , Emma M., his wife, 1859-19_____
 HILBERT, William J., 1872-1941
 , Lena C., 1885-1938
 , John H., 1878-1922

COKER, William B., Feb. 7, 1877; Dec. 11, 1937
 , Minnie M., Sept. 18, 1881_____
 CRAIG, Connondah G., Oct. 16, 1867; Sept. 10, 1886
 , Susan E., 1833-1914
 , George M., March 15, 1857; Jan. 17, 1891

ZIEGLER, George, April 23, 1825; Jan. 10, 1901
 , Katherine, his wife, Jan. 27, 1827; July 23, 1913
 , Louis W., April 3, 1864; Jan. 26, 1941

LAHAY, A. E., Died April 17, 1884; aged 44 yrs. 8 mos. 27 ds.
 , Mary M., died Aug. 22, 1869; age 2 mos. 23 ds.

HOPPER, John L., born in Fayette Co., Ky., April 8, 1825; came to Kansas,
 1854; died, in Shawnee Co., Oct. 16, 1883
 , Emmesetta Yowell, his wife, Dec. 10, 1831; Feb. 8, 1908

YOWELL, George W., born May 25, 1832; died, July 8, 1889
 , Martha E., 1852-1894
 , Alfred, July 10, 1878; Dec. 6, 1919

VANORDSTRAND, Parker, July 22, 1831; April 22, 1903
 , Malinda, his wife, Feb. 27, 1838; June 30, 1916
 , Thomas J., 1857-1927
 , M. Josephine, 1860-19_____
 , Roy, Jan. 24, 1896; April 6, 1900

ZIRKLE, John H., April 3, 1865; March 1, 1941
 , Mary T., April 10, 1869-_____
 CLEVELAND, Van Rance, 1861-1935
 , Ella, 1866-1938

HILBERT, Fred C., April 29, 1874; June 20, 1923
 , Edith R., his wife, Dec. 29, 1886;_____
 VITT, Bernard B., 1883-1929

OHSE, Christopher, Nov. 13, 1816; Oct. 5, 1899

RENER, Charley, 1854-1923
 , Emily L., his wife, 1857-1945

DICKEY, Helen K., dau. of M. R. & M. G. Dickey, aged 14 yrs. 24 ds.
 , Mary, dau. of M. R. Dickey, died July 25, 1835 (or 1885)
 aged 47 yrs. 11 mos. 18 ds.

McKEE, John G., died May 15, 1833, (very dim) aged 87 yrs. 11 ms.
 (on Dickey Monument)

KROPLINE, Ernest, June 22, 1846; March 29, 1917

VAN NICE, Dwight C., July 1, 1860; Jan. 29, 1938
 , Laura, Oct. 19, 1963; Feb. 2, 1938

SCOTT, William A., 1873-1937
 , Florence, his wife, 1874-_____
 HILL, Frank L., Feb. 18, 1896; Sept. 26, 1923
 , Minnie, 1870-1946
 , James A., 1864-1948

ERICKSON, Peter, 1860-1912
 , Josephine, 1861-1935

VAIL, Isaac B., June 5, 1876; July 12, 1905

COLE, Henry H., July 2, 1852; Sept. 2, 1935 Father
, Ida B. Minard, Sept. 30, 1859; Jan. 29, 1941 Mother

SOPHIA

Gattin Von

ALMSTADT, Joseph, Den. 31, Dec. 1838
Den. 11, May, 1908

, Joseph, Get. 21, March, 1842
Geft. 25, Dec., 1919

BOWEN, Zadok G., born Feb. 11, 1818; died Feb. 13, 1888 Father
, Sarah Slocum Bowen, born Jan. 23, 1829; died Sept. 26, 1867 Mother
, Martin V., born March 9, 1853; died May 15, 1855
, Sarah Jane, born Jan. 6, 1855; died Dec. 19, 1867
, Milton Z., born Dec. 7, 1857; died Sept. 9, 1866
, Miles Oliver, born Oct. 5, 1861; died Sept. 6, 1866
, Maude Ellen, born May 25, 1866; died Aug. 19, 1866

Table of Contents
BETHEL CEMETERY

Tecumseh Township, Shawnee County, Kansas

Adams	Lue
Anderson	
Armstrong	McKimmey
Aye	Molton
Bartleson	Miller
Bates	Moore
Beard	Morris
Brown	Moulton
Bunce	Murman
Brosius	Murphy
Campbell	Naylor
Carle	Nelson
Carroll	Niccum
Chubb	Oldham
Coke	
Cross	Parrish
Dalbey	Painter
Dawson	Pechner
Decker	Pierson
Delong	Reed
Dunn	Reeder
Edwards	Reeve
England	Ridgway
Elliott	Riley
Evans	Robinson
Evens	Rynerson
Faxon	Saywell
Fuqua	Schaefer
Goodell	Selover
Gordon	Simons
Griggs	Skaggs
Griswold	Skinner
	Smelser
Hammon	Tarbell
Harris	
Harrop	Ward
Herriott	Weeks
Hogarth	Wells
Hughes	
Hukill	Wilson
Husted	
Jackson	
Lees	

BETHEL CEMETERY

Inscriptions copied from monuments in

BETHEL CEMETERY

located in Tecumseh Township, Shawnee County,
KANSAS, being located three and one half miles east,
and one half mile south from the corner of 29th Street
and California Avenues, in TOPEKA, KANSAS.

DATA contained herein includes only rarely
the inscriptions from monuments recently erected, but
does include all legible inscriptions recording deaths
prior to 1900. The cemetery is still in use.

Compiled by Rollin Willard Ayers and wife,
Mary Robinette (Taliaferro) Ayers, in October, 1954.

Not indexed, but surnames listed in groups
in near alphabetical order.

BETHEL CEMETERY

ADAMS, Charles B., Jan. 1, 1845; May 17, 1904
 , Nancy T., his wife, March 25, 1847; Feb. 18, 1904
 , Charles Adams, 12 Ohio, Lt. Arty.

AYE, Charles J., Feb. 6, 1843; Dec. 23, 1919
 , Romanza C., March 27, 1846; Aug. 1, 1931
 , Charles Aye, Co. H. 11 Kans. Cav.

ANDERSON, Peter Anderson, 1843-1914
 , Elna, his wife, 1843-
 , (Robert Herman, died Nov. 16, 1880; aged 10 mo. 18 ds.
 , (John Edward, died Feb. 1, 1881; aged 13 yrs. 5 mo. 4 ds.
 (Sons of Peter and Elna Anderson.

ANDERSON, Nelse, Sweden, Nov. 9, 1820 - Topeka, June 9, 1903
 , Anna, Aug. 7, 1816; Aug. 14, 1891

BUNCE, Lucy, wife of Geo. K. Bunce, b. April 2, 1866; d. May 24, 1888

ARMSTRONG, Robert T., b. May 22, 1812; d. July 1, 1901
 Rachel C., wife of Robert T. Armstrong,
 b. Oct. 21, 1812; d. May 30, 1888

BUNCE, Peter, Oct. 18, 1823; Jan. 3, 1891
 , Mary B., wife of Peter Bunce, Sept. 22, 1822; April 22, 1901
 , (Spencer R., June 22, 1849; Oct. 30, 1867
 , (Charles, Nov. 16, 1859; Aug. 6, 1861
 , (Children of Peter and Mary B. Bunce

BEARD, John, March 10, 1810; May 30, 1887

BATES, Alice R., Oct. 14, 1865; Oct. 14, 1902
 On REEDER monument

BARTLESON, (Sylvia C., d. Sept. 6, 1885; aged 11 yrs. 8 ms. 11 ds.
 , (Susan E., d. July 18, 1868
 , (daus. of J. K. and S. E. Bartleson
 , J. K. Bartleson, 1827-1910
 , Sarah E., his wife, 1831-1903
 , Francis Snow, dau. of W. H. & L. A. Bartleson,
 Aug. 29, 1893; Aug. 24, 1894

BROWN, Maria E. Hamlin, wife of E. W. Brown, 1844-1899

COKE, David J. 1855-1895
 , Rachel P., 1858-1940

CHUBB, S. H., 1859-1937
 , Carrie E., his wife, 1863-1911

CARROLL, b. Aug. 27, 1813; d. March 27, 1872. Keziah Carroll

CAMPBELL, Larkin, 1856-1900
 , S. Frances, his wife, 1858-1940
 , R. G., Sgt. Co. B. 15th Kans. Cav.

CROSS, Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1828; d. July 25, 1898
(Grandmother) on Hogarth monument

DAWSON, J. M., 1830-1883
, Nancy, his wife, 1844-1925

DALBEY, A.S., Co. G., 25th Mo. Inf.

CARLE, Uriah, Jr., July 21, 1862; Nov. 30, 1892

DUNN, J. H., April 22, 1835; March 9, 1902
, M. A., wife of J. H. Dunn, Oct. 18, 1840

DECKER, Levi M., Jan. 5, 1837; Aug. 13, 1909
, Mary A., wife of L. M. Decker, Nov. 28, 1840; May 26, 1885
, Callie, Dec. 19, 1876; March 26, 1877
, Melvin, son, March 27, 1868; April 4, 1934

DELONG, Amos, Co. B, 124th N.Y. Inf.

ENGLAND, Emmor, 1845-1911
, Martha A., his wife, 1847-1913
, Son, Bartley N., July 13-27, 1870
, Son, Marion H., 1871-1889
, Son, Garfield, 1882-1895

BROSNIUS, Jane Brosius, 1823-1912

ENGLAND, J. H., Band, 19th Ohio Inf.
, Joseph, Sept. 1, 1842; Sept. 14, 1891
Also four infants

BANTA, Lulu England Banta, 1882-1951

EVENS, Lucinda, wife of J. Evans, 1847-1894

EDWARDS, Geo. L., Oct. 7, 1847; July 2, 1899

EVANS, Mary G., 1836-1912

FUQUA, Mary F., May 28, 1841; June 6, 1904

FAXON, Thomas J., Aug. 1, 1839; Dec. 7, 1919
, Thomas J., Co. E, 2 Ia. Cav.
, Maggie M., Dau. of T. J. & M. C. Faxon, d. March 14, 1870;
aged 11 ms. 4 ds.

GORDON, Rev. James, June 19, 1809; April 1, 1893
, W. E., Oct. 1, 1854; April 3, 1893

GRISWOLD, T. S., d. June 22, 1884; aged 57 yrs. 11 ms. 4 ds.
, Thomas S., 1825-1884
, Lucinda, his wife, 1830-1920
, Horace, 1872-1891

GRIGGS, O., April 25, 1811; Sept. 14, 1884
, his wife, Sophia, March 5, 1818; May 1, 1913
, William M., Feb. 6, 1842; Sept. 30, 1899 - 140 Pa. Vol.

GOODELL, Salmon, d. Dec. 30, 1879; aged 90 years
 , Edward, d. March 31, 1899; aged 70 years 8 ms.

HARRIS, James, Co. H. 5th U.S.C. Cav.
 HAMMON, Frances E., born 1861, died 1941
 HUSTED, Thomas M., b. Feb. 2, 1840; d. Nov. 27, 1885
 , T. M., Co. G, 30th Iowa Inf.

HERRIOTT, D. C., 1844-1926
 , Jennie, wife, 1845-1928

HUKILL, J. B., 1811-1892

HUGHES, Algernon Taylor, 1847-1900

HARROP, E. H., b. April 16, 1833; d. Oct. 11, 1896;
 , Martha, wife of E. H. Harrop; d. Jan. 25, 1886, aged 49 yrs. 25 ds.
 , Calvin A., Jan. 6, 1867; July 19, 1913

HOGARTH, Chloe, (mother) b. Sept. 16, 1862; d. June 13, 1903
 , Henry, (father) b. March 8, 1862; d. April 2, 1926
 (for Grandmother, see Elizabeth Cross)

JACKSON, Annie, d. Sept. 8, 1883, in the 36th year of her age

JUE, Andrew Jackson, July 11, 1862; May 16, 1916
 , Henry, Dec. 31, 1821; June 26, 1896

LEES, James, born in Oldham, Lancashire, England, Jan. 21, 1818;
 died, March 20, 1891

MOULTON, (mother), Keziah, wife of Joseph Moulton, Dec. 8, 1824; July 25,
 1892

MOLTON, J. W., Co. H. 11th Kans. Cav.

MORRIS, Isaac, Feb. 23, 1823; March 30, 1918
 , Hannah, wife of Isaac Morris, Feb. 5, 1825; April 2, 1893

MILLER, Margaret S., b. March 10, 1804; d. June 15, 1893
 , Flavus D., 1854-1920
 , Albert, 1827-1904
 , John A., June 6, 1853; Dec. 20, 1910
 , Alida, his wife, Aug. 12, 1855; Jan. 22, 1897
 , Elizabeth W., 1843-1892

MOORE, Mary A., wife of John W. Moore, d. Jan. 1, 1880; aged 79 yrs. 8 ms.
 11 ds.

MURPHY, Bennet A., d. May 20, 1879, aged 62 yrs. 4 ms. 28 ds.
 , Mary Ann, wife of B. A. Murphy, d. Sept. 6, 1909; aged 88 yrs 3 ms.
 4 ds.
 , John H., son, d. Nov. 20, 1885; aged 42 yrs. 4 ms. 8 ds.
 , Edgar, son, d. Dec. 18, 1858; aged 5 ms.

MURMAN, J. V., Co. A, 215th Pa. Inf.

McKIMMEY, Aaron, Oct. 5, 1824; Dec. 28, 1900
 , Mary C., Nov. 17, 1828; Sept. 20, 1903
 , John, 1860-1941

NAYLOR, James, 1845-1931
 , Jane, his wife, 1852-1922
 , Charley, son, 1879-1880
 , Oscar S., son, 1878-1901
 , Ida Hawkins, dau., 1872-1907
 , John F. Hawkins, 1874-1938
 , O. S. Naylor, Hosp. Corps, U.S.A.

NAYLOR, Ella E., wife of J. M. Naylor, d. May 18, 1890; aged 28 yrs. 8 ms.
 1 d.

NICCUM, William Franklin, "Uncle Billie", Nov. 25, 1870; Oct. 1, 1945
 , Jeremiah Oscar, Jan. 3, 1873; Oct. 7, 1937
 , Jeremiah C., Co. F, 2 Kans. S. M.
 , John E., Dec. 24, 1864; March 24, 1889
 On Niccum Monument, John Elliott, 1832-1897

NELSON, Nels P., 1841-1913
 , Elna Moas Rex, his wife, 1852-1920
 , Alfred, 1879-1881
 , Annie V. Nelson, d. Nov. 8, 1851; aged 66 yrs. 10 ms. 8 ds.
 , Ole Williams, 1875-1920
 , Cora Gertrude, 1877-1931
 , Theodore J., 1901-1916
 , Harley E., 1906-1907
 , Frank, 1909-1910

OLDHAM, Green T., born 1855, died 1891
 , Rosa Ellen, born 1881, died 1895

PARRISH, Joseph E., 1828-1898
 , Sarah R., wife of J. E. Parrish, d. Sept. 18, 1879, aged 52 yrs.

PAINTER, S., May 14, 1816; Feb. 4, 1906
 , Nancy, 1825-1909

PECHNER, Winnie, dau. of L. B. & L. J. Pechner, Sept. 20, 1884; aged 6 mo.

PIERSON, Mollie E., dau. of J. & Nancy Pearson, d. July 15, 1886; aged 22 yrs.
 , James E., April 9, 1846; Oct. 13, 1898; Co. H 43 Ind. Inf.

REED, Thomas, 1857-1857
 , Florence, 1858-1887
 , Mary B., 1872-1887
 , Maud H., 1877-1899

REEDER, William, May 20, 1828; March 9, 1901
 , Minerva O., June 9, 1831; Feb. 26, 1920
 (See Bates, Alice R.)

RYNERSON, Joel H., 1812-1890
 , Nancy Nance, 1820-1909
 , Francis M., 1850-1917
 , J. H. Rynerson, Co. H, 78 Ill. Inf.; Nov. 18, 1812; Aug. 8, 1890

REEVE, Henry Clay, 1828-1903
, Henry Clay, 1885-1895

RIDGWAY, L. E., Co. A. 5th Kans. Cav.

RILEY, Peter, 1840-1918. Co. B 4th Mich. Inf.
, Caroline, wife of P. Riley, May 26, 1842; April 11, 1905
, Harry B., May 8, 1874; Aug. 31, 1900
(Five other later monuments in this plot)

ROBINSON, Robert, b. Feb. 14, 1835; d. July 5, 1902
, Betsy, wife, 1839-1922

SAYWELL, Joseph, D. Jan. 10, 1900, aged 77 yrs.

SMELSER, Mary B., wife of Jesse A. Smelser, b. Feb. 15, 1872; d. Dec. 31, 1895

SCHAEFER, John N., 1838-1910
, Mary C., wife, 1852-1917
, Frederick P., son, 1876-1892

SELOVER, Richmond, d. April 23, 1889; aged 57 years
, Catherine, his wife, 1843-1922
, John R., 1864-1950
, Margaretta, 1866-1917
, Geo. W. 1861-1943

SKINNER, Oscar C., 1848-1936
, Lulu O., 1856-1896

SIMONS, William C., Dec. 18, 1883; Feb. 18, 1900

SKAGGS, James F., 1870-1907

TARBELL, Lymon W., b. July 6, 1806, d. Feb. 22, 1895
, Geo. W., Dec. 4, 1864; Nov. 7, 1912

WARD, Oliver C., 1840-1892; 1 Sergt., Co. h, 11 Kans. Regt.

WEEKS, Hannah A., d. Mar. 11, 1896, aged 72 yrs. 11 ms. 16 ds.

WELLS, John K., 1827-1893
, Mary Ann, 1828-1911

WILSON, Levi Goodell, 1856-1943
, Mary Ann, 1846-1890

THE EPISCOPAL CEMETERY

Inscriptions copied from gravestones in the Episcopal Cemetery in Monmouth, Shawnee County, Kansas, being situated about three and one-half miles east and one and one-half miles north of the town of Berryton, Kansas.

Inscriptions read in March, 1954, by R. W. and Mary (Taliaferro) Ayers, of Topeka, Kansas.

GRAY, Hannah E., wife of John H. Bush, b. Feb. 2, 1816; d. Feb. 16, 1877

BUSH, John H., b. Oct. 10, 1800; d. May 5, 1885

CANTWELL, Geo. W., 1833-1879

FRIZZELL, Ida, wife of Wm. Frizzell, dau. of E. & E. Hall, born in Meriden, Conn., May 8, 1858, died in Topeka, Kans. Dec. 8, 1883

BARTLETT, Elizabeth, died May 13, 1892, aged 52 yrs. 7 ms. 6 ds.

BLEAKMORE, James M., born near Wheeling, Va., Sept. 1, 1810; d. July 17, 1873

JOHNSON, Nancy, wife of W. H. Johnson, born March 1, 1834; Died Oct. 9, 1897

BUSH, Grace, dau. of J. H. & H. E. Bush, born May 17, 1853; died June 27, 1882

HAYWOOD, John M.,
, Angeline, his wife, 1828-1898
, John A., 1858-1865
, Willie E., 1863-1880

LYONS, Horace G., 1832-1923
, Sarah A. G., his wife, 1844-1928

MERRITT, Samuel G., born March 1, 1821; died Jan. 1, 1881

MILLER, Albert G., born Oct. 17, 1833; died Sept. 15, 1893
, Ann E., his wife, born Sept. 2, 1833; died May 20, 1918

ROOT, Elizabeth, wife of L. U. Root, born July 21, 1825; died Jan. 27, 1884

GRAVE STONES IN RICHARDSON FAMILY CEMETERY, BEECH HILL, MT. DESERT, MAINE.

Benj. Atherton, Died Nov. 12, 1848 Ae 88

Lorenzo, son of Wm. & Mary Atherton Died Apr. 23, 1836 Ae 2 wks.

A stone next to that of Benj. Atherton, from which the inscription has been completely obliterated.

Geo. S. Richardson Born Feb. 17, 1853 Died May 20, 1933

John Richardson Born Feb. 3, 1800 Died Feb. 20, 1890

Rhoda W. wife of John Richardson Born Feb. 7, 1807 died Dec. 31, 1879

AFFIDAVIT

State of Kansas S.S.
County of Sedgwick

Prince E. McGuyre, his wife Ruth C. McGuyre, and her mother, Cecelia A. Ellenwood, each being first duly sworn, deposes and says that the foregoing facts were obtained by them from the gravestones marking the graves of the above named deceased persons, which graves are located in the private family cemetery, known as the Richardson Family Cemetery, on Mount Desert Island in the State of Maine. That they copied this information on Thursday, August 16, 1956. That to find this cemetery they took the Beech Hill road, where it joins the Pretty Marsh - Somesville Road, and drove 1 9/10 miles. At this point a dirt road led to the west. That they went down this road 1/4 mile and found the cemetery on the north side of the road. That the graves of Benjamin Atherton, Lorenzo Atherton, and the unmarked tombstone, which is presumed to be that of Benjamin's wife, Nancy, were found close to the road, that is, on the south edge of the cemetery, at about the middle portion of the cemetery from east to west. That the inscriptions are on the west face of the stones. That the Richardson graves are elsewhere in this same cemetery. That these affiants are certain that the names and dates above shown were accurately copied. That these affiants took several photographs of the Atherton gravestones, particularly that of Benjamin Atherton.

(signed) Prince E. McGuyre

(signed) Ruth C. McGuyre

(signed) Cecelia A. Ellenwood

Subscribed and sworn to before me

this 24th day of Nov. 1956

(signed) Nellie S. Rutter

Notary Public in and for the
County of Sedgwick, State of Kansas

My comm. exp. 8-9-60

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

Bequeathed to every American
is a priceless legacy

Preserved to us by the valor
of the Boys in Blue

-: THIS CERTIFIES that DAVID BUNKER :-

Enlisted from La Salle County, Illinois, on the 9th day of August, 1862 to serve three years or during the war, and was mustered into the United States service at Ottawa, Ill., on the 27th day of August, 1862, as Sergeant of Captain Samuel M. Heslet's Company "C", 104th REGIMENT ILLINOIS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, Colonel Absalom B. Moore commanding.

This regiment was recruited in La Salle County, and was organized at Ottawa, in August, 1862. It proceeded immediately to Louisville, Ky., where it was properly uniformed and armed, after which it was assigned to Dumont's Division of Buell's Army, and remained on duty in that vicinity for some time. When General Buell commenced his march in pursuit of Bragg, the command occupied the left of the army. It participated in the Kentucky Campaign of that fall, and later was stationed at Hartsville, Tenn., where it was attacked December 6, 1862, by a confederate brigade under General John Morgan, which was its first baptism of fire, and during which the regiment sustained a loss of forty-six killed and mortally wounded, the force of cavalry and a section of light artillery. In addition to the loss by death above mentioned, there were one hundred and ten others wounded and five hundred and sixty-eight captured, but these captured were soon afterward paroled and went to Camp Douglas, Chicago, to await exchange. After this had been accomplished, in the spring of 1863, the regiment rejoined the Army of the Cumberland, and was assigned to the 1st Brigade, 2nd Division, 14th Corps, later taking part in the following engagements, viz.: Hoover's Gap, Elk River, Tenn.; Chickamauga, Ga.; Lookout Mountain, Mission Ridge, Tenn.; Buzzard Roost or Tunnel Hill, Resaca, Rome, Dallas or New Hope Church, Kenesaw Mountain, Chattahoochie River, Peach Tree Creek Utoy Creek, Siege of Atlanta, Jonesboro, March to the Sea, Savannah, Ga.; Campaign of the Carolinas, including Minnsboro, S. C.; and Bentonville, N.C., and a number of minor engagements. After Johnston's surrender to Sherman at Bennett House, N.C., the command marched by way of Richmond, Va., to Washington, D.C., where it took part in the Grand Review May 24, 1865.

The said David Bunker was promoted to First Sergeant and Commissioned First Lieutenant of his Company, July 20, 1864, for brave and meritorious service.

He was severely wounded at the battle of Chickamauga, Ga., by gunshot in abdomen, and was confined in hospital at Nashville, Tenn., for one month, then transferred to hospital at Louisville, Ky., rejoining his regiment for duty, at Chattanooga, Tenn. May 14, 1864, he was wounded a second time, at the battle of Resaca, Ga. by gunshot in small of back, where the ball still remains in his body. He was sent to hospital at Chattanooga, thence to Nashville, Tenn., Louisville, Ky., and Springfield, Ill., from where he reported to his regiment at Louisville, Ky., and remained there on duty as Ward Master until discharged from the service.

Certificate of Record of David Bunker - p. 2

He was faithful in the discharge of every duty, participated in all the engagements of his regiment, until after the battle of Resaca, Ga., and rendered gallant and meritorious service at all times.

He received an HONORABLE DISCHARGE at Louisville, Ky., on the 6th day of June, 1865, by reason of close of the war.

He is the son of Slocum H. and Matilda Wood-Bunker, and was born at Cardington, Morrow County, Ohio, on the 7th of March, 1830. He was united in marriage to Susan J. Spencer, at Marshall, Michigan, May 14, 1854, from this union were born seven children, five of whom are living, viz.; Louia A., Caroline E., - wife of Jacob Keilmann; Julia, - wife of F. W. Weber; Alice, - wife of F. M. Ross; and Charles D.

He is a member of Washington Post, No. 12, Department of Kansas, Grand Army of the Republic.

These facts are thus recorded and preserved for the benefit of all those who may be interested.

COMPILED from OFFICIAL and AUTHENTIC SOURCES

by the SOLDIERS and SAILORS

HISTORICAL and BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set
my hand and cause to be affixed the seal
of the Society.

SEAL

Done at Washington, D.C. this 1st day of
June, A.D. 1905.

No. 61499

M. Wallingsford
Historian

Franklin, Ind., August 26th, 1897.

Mr. John Marshall,
Howard, Kans.

My dear Sir:-

Your letter of 21st inst., has just been received, and is of much interest to me. Glad to find some one of my kindred who is especially interested in family history. It is my great regret that I did not awake to the importance of the matter a few years earlier. The most valuable "connecting link" between the present and the past was your grandfather, John Hanks Marshall, who died Mch. 30, 1892. I was pastor of the Presbyterian Church, Peru, Ind., from 1883 to 1889, and visited him in 1884, I think. He was then in excellent health, with all his faculties in fine condition. I spoke of past family history, and he talked quite fully, but I made no notes, and soon forgot most that he had related. When I visited Logansport a year ago last June I could only gather the recollections of his conversations which were retained by his wife and her children. Some of these I have since found to be traditions. The other sources of my information are Mrs. Martha L. Gordon, a sister of my father and of your grandfather, and my own father. Aunt Martha was living with her daughter, Mrs. Ann Curry, near Pawnee City, Pawnee Co., Neb., when I heard last from her. She is now 84, feeble, and her memory is not at all accurate. My father, Randolph V. Marshall, is living at Des Moines, Iowa. His address, 1315 University Avenue. He is almost 76 years old. He was born about four months after his father's death, and consequently knows far less of the Marshall's than his brother John Hanks knew. However, I have sifted them all with questions of every variety, and will give you the result of my inquiries, hoping that you may not only find some satisfaction therein, but that you may possibly give me some suggestions as to further inquiries. I would like to get still better and more complete records if possible.

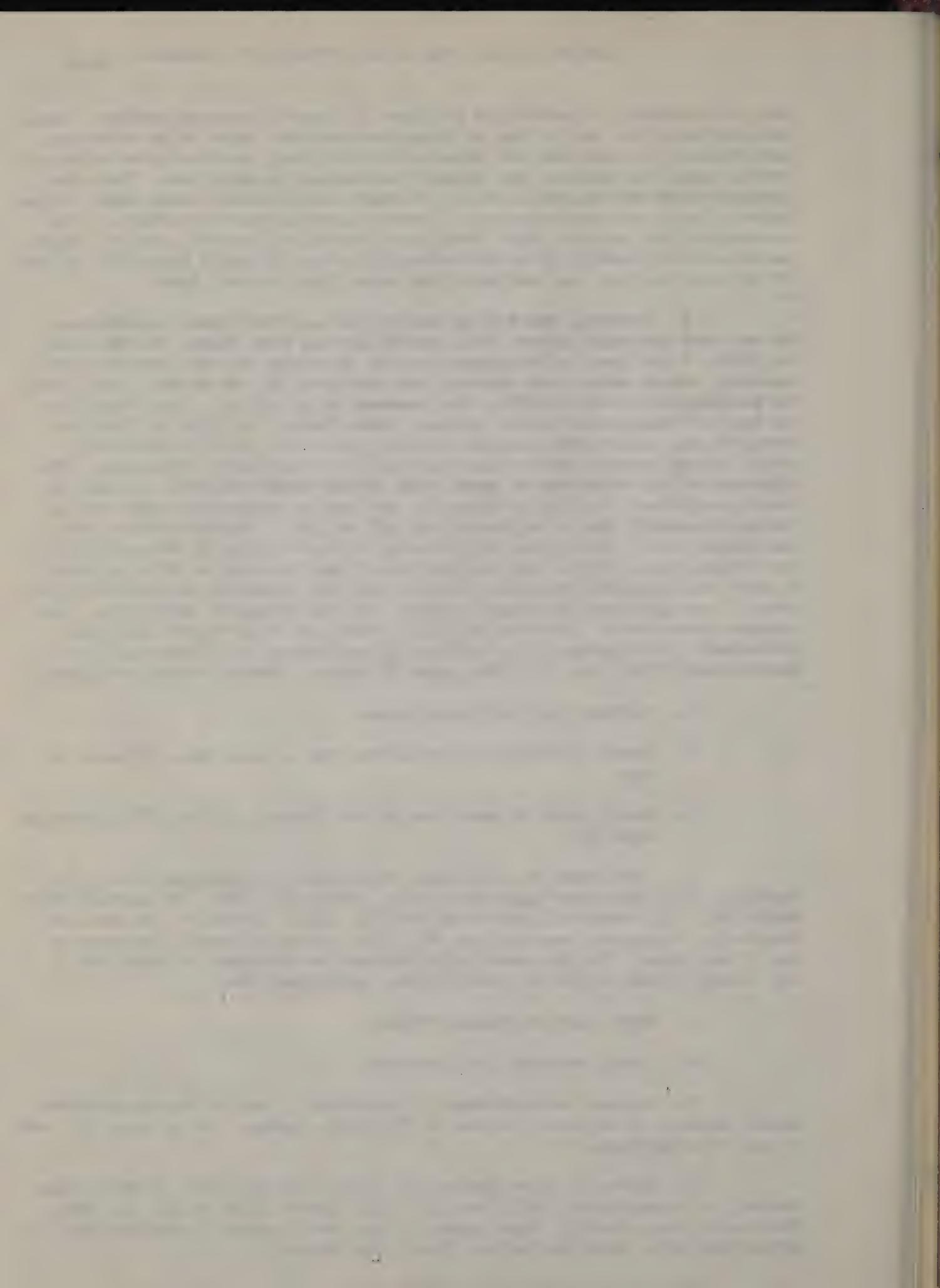
The line begins with Humphrey Marshall, who lived in Salisbury, N. C., during, or immediately following the Revolutionary War. Nothing definite is known of him. It is the tradition through Aunt Martha and Aunt Margaret (widow of John Hanks M.) that he was an immigrant from Scotland. The name of his wife has been forgotten. This Humphrey Marshall had several children, the order of their birth being at present unknown to me. They are designated by numbers to facilitate reference.

1. Elizabeth Ann, married — Slaughter, lived in Jackson, Miss.
2. Mary, or "Polly" married — Locke; moved to Kentucky early in this century, thence to Northern Ohio, near Toledo. (Querry: Was she a progenitor of "Petroleum V. Nasby" Locke?)
3. A son, who also moved to Ohio, after a brief sojourn in Kentucky. (He had a son Hubbard who lived near Lafayette, Ind., dying in 188[—]. A son of this Hubbard spent a night with Uncle John, (your grandfather) several years ago, and related incidents that clearly established the relationship.)
4. Frank, lived and died in Salisbury, N. C. Reported to have been a U. S. Paymaster in war of 1812. Also was said to have been clerk of court in Salisbury. Died possessed of quite an estate, which, as he was a bachelor, was apportioned among his brothers and sisters. Estate was settled by — Slaughter, husband of Elizabeth. The son of the Lafayette Hubbard referred to above told John Hanks his grandfather received \$1200 as his part of the estate. This estate was settled soon after 1831. (This date fixed by year of Aunt Martha Gordon's marriage. The word was sent to her a

year or so after, as one of the children of Frank's deceased brother. Aunt Margaret says the rest of the children desired John Hanks to go after the part falling to them: but she objected to his going, as the distance was so great, travel so tedious, and danger from robbers haunted her. They also reasoned that the sum would not be of moment when divided among eight or ten heirs. So it was never claimed. I wrote Clerk of Court Salisbury, N. C. concerning this estate. Says there is no record of any will, or any administrator's settlement, of estate belonging to any Marshall from 1800 to 1835. It is possible that the settlement was made from Jackson, Miss.

5. Hubbard, who was my grandfather and your great grandfather. He was born probably before 1780, and he married Ruth Hanks, who was born in 1782. They lived in Montgomery County, Kentucky, at the opening of this century, though where they married, and the date, is not known. They lived in Kentucky till fall of 1811, then removed to Martin Co., Ind., arriving at home of Grandmother Ruth's brother, Peter Hanks. At time of their arrival he was absent with General Harrison, and while the families were still living together Peter Hanks was killed in battle of Tippecanoe. The distress of his widow was so great that it impressed the event on mind of your grandfather, John Hanks Marshall, so that he frequently spoke of it. Hubbard Marshall died of milk-sick in fall of 1821. His widow Ruth took her large family of children and removed to the vicinity of Princeton, Gibson County, Ind., to be near another one of her brothers — William Hanks, a hard Shell Baptist preacher. Hubbard and Ruth Marshall had twelve children. I can give you the names in order, but the dates of birth, etc., are in most cases lost. It seems no family Bible, or other record has been preserved. Ruth Marshall died at home of my father, R. V. Marshall, in Murphysboro, Ill., Sep. 25, 1844, aged 62 years. Now as to their children.

1. Saylor, married Vance Jones.
2. Frank, killed by being thrown from a horse when 12 years of age.
3. Nancy, died at same time as her father, fall of 1821, probably aged 21.
4. John Hanks M., born near Winchester, in Montgomery Co., Ky., March 4, 1804, died near Logansport, Ind., March 30, 1892. He married first, March 10, 1831, Anna Bell, who died Dec. 24, 1831. By her he had one son, Humphrey. He married second, Jan. 22, 1833, Margaret Kendall, by whom he had 11 children. You are more fully informed as to these children than I am, though I have a list of their births, marriages, etc.
5. Mary, married Thomas Potter.
6. Sarah, married John Garrison.
7. Salena, married James W. Anderson. A son of Salena Anderson named Randolph W. Anderson resides at Winfield, Kansas. He is about 55, and a most excellent man.
8. Martha L. born Martin Co., Ind., June 23, 1813, married James Gordon, at Bloomington, Ind., Dec. 15, 1831, Gordon dies in Ind. in 1880. They had a large family, whose names I also have, but will not take time to write them off. Aunt Martha was living last August.
9. Humphrey, died in childhood.



10. William B., also died young.

11. Hubbard L., a physician and New Light preacher, married, and lived in Jefferson County, Mo. Was shot by Union soldiers during the war. (By strange coincidence I received a couple of days ago a letter from his son H. F. Marshall, from Willows, Cal., in reply to one I wrote over a year ago to his sister, Mrs. Laura Newsom, making inquiry about family history. Laura died Nov. 15, 1891. I hope to get particulars regarding Uncle Hubbard's life and death from this cousin, though his letter indicates a man of very poor education. Says he has been ranching in Cal. for ten years.)

12. Randolph V., born in Princeton, Ind., Dec. 24, 1821. Married Elizabeth Frances Gray, near Bloomington, Ind., July 7, 1841. Teacher by profession. He and his wife are now living at Des Moines, Iowa. They have had 12 children born, five of whom grew to maturity. Three are still living, Andrew H., and Wilbur R., at Des Moines, Ia., and myself. I was their seventh child.

From the foregoing you will be able to extract most that will be valuable for your personal record. There are several histories of the Marshall family published. I have perhaps the best one, written by W. M. Paxton, an attorney of Platte City, Mo. It deals with the descendants of Thomas Marshall, of Westmoreland, Va. I wrote Mr. Paxton giving your genealogy as above. He addressed me in reply, "Dear Kinsman", and hails me as one of the family. Could not indicate the exact connection however. Considers the name Humphrey as a clue -- you notice how it has come down regularly. The name is even more prominent in our family than in the Kentucky family which he traces. This seems to have been the family name of the original mother's people in Scotland. But our Humphrey the first was born as early as any other Humphrey of whom I can get any account as yet. And so for us he is the head of the house. There is evidently a mixing up of location and occupations in the traditions about Frank Marshall which I obtained from Aunts Martha and Margaret. I wrote to Salisbury, N. C., where he was said to have been Clerk of Court and to have died. The Clerk there assured me no such man had ever been clerk of any court in that county. My Congressman had the War Department at Washington look into the Statement as to his having been a U. S. Paymaster and finds that that was a mistake - no such name being on record in either U. S. or Volunteer service. When time permits, I expect to write the Adjutant General of Virginia and of North Carolina and see if the State Records show any such military service. He may have been clerk in some other county. If he was as long-lived as the rest of the Marshalls he may have died at his sister's home in Jackson, Miss., from which place his estate seems to have been settled. I have made no inquiries there. Am hoping to go over to Winchester, Ky., some time this fall or winter, to look up the county records. I suspect the marriage of Hubbard Marshall and Ruth Hanks took place there, as all their children before Martha were born in Kentucky. As John Hanks M. was born in March 1804, and was their fourth child, they must have been married about 1798, or when Ruth was 16 or 18 years of age.

Another clue which I have thought of following would be to find the where-abouts of that son of the Hubbard who used to live near Lafayette, Ind. He probably would be able to tell where his grandfather got the share of Frank's estate from. But I have mourned much the last year that I did not look into this matter a few years ago. In '82 or '83 your grandfather, Aunt Martha Gordon and my father were together, or at least Aunt Martha visited them both, and I saw her several times. Her memory would then have

been much more helpful than now. Your grandfather, as a boy, was taken with his parents on a visit to the relatives in North Carolina. After the death of his father in 1821 he became his mother's main dependence, and as a frontier trader made various horse-selling trips back to Lexington, Ky. But the particulars of these days have slipped with him into the unseen.

If your father has imparted to you any thing that will add to my fund of information I will be greatly obliged to you for its transmission. And any particulars as to your brothers or sisters and their families (if any) will be much appreciated. I have no intention of publishing a book or genealogical table, but I intend to put what material I gather, into such shape that my own five children may have it clearly before them.

Peter Hanks, father of Ruth, is said to have been a soldier of the revolution from Virginia or Maryland.

Any questions which may be suggested by above, which you may lay before me, will be answered as best I can. Thanking you for the opportunity of communicating with you, and wishing you success in things temporal and spiritual, I remain,

Yours very cordially,
Leon B. Marshall

P.S. Excuse my use of the typewriter. It enables me to write more speedily and with less fatigue. By the way, as you are a lawyer, suppose you write Clerk of Court, Jackson, Miss., and inquire as to whether any estate of Frank Marshall was settled there, either under will or by administrator between 1830 and 1840. If so who were named as heirs, also whether anything appears in the record to show age or residence of Frank Marshall. Slaughter was executor or administrator,

Franklin, Ind., Jan. 13th, 1898

Mr. John Marshall,
Howard, Kans.

My dear Sir:-

Yours of the 30th ult. was duly received. Am sorry your biographical explorations in the direction of Jackson, Miss., were unavailing. I also have failed to add anything definite to the positive information I gave you last summer. The traditions obtained at Logansport are difficult to verify. I wrote to Mt. Sterling, county seat of Montgomery Co., Ky., also to Winchester, near which place your grandfather was born, asking for record of the marriage of Hubbard Marshall and Ruth Hanks. The records of Montgomery Co. were burnt during the war. Nothing was learned at Winchester. The clerk thought it possible that between 1770 and 1800 parties marrying in that vicinity might have obtained license at Lexington. I did not write there.

Just before holidays I visited my father at Des Moines. He insists that his mother, Ruth Hanks, was born in Salisbury, N. C., as he placed the record of her birth, etc., in his own family Bible while she was making her home with him. He also thinks she was married there. Says that after death of her husband and little girl in early fall of 1821, she removed from Martin Co., Ind., to Princeton, Ind., where father was born Dec. 24, 1821. Later she bought a farm about six miles East of Princeton, sold

several years afterward to one Maxwell. Her father, Peter Hanks, was then an old man, and made his home part of the time with her, and part of the time with her sister, Mrs. Steve Fisher, who lived in same neighborhood. Peter Hanks was a revolutionary soldier. He lived to be 93 years of age, and died at home of Mrs. Fisher. Father remembers him quite well -- was rather tall and stately, and always walked with a tall staff instead of cane. Aunt Martha Gordon still lives but is very feeble. She is now in her 85th year. I intend writing her soon, and will put a few more questions to her in hope of eliciting further light, but I fear there is not much hope.

It seems that the only clew (sic) left is to find the son of Hubbard Marshall who lived near Lafayette, Indiana, until five or six years ago. It might be that some of his family -- the Ohio branch of our family, have kept the record. In this day when family histories are being worked up, it is possible someone of his line may have printed something obtainable. But I do not know how to proceed to find him. Have intended making inquiries of any Lafayette man I can find, and may soon get an opportunity. If I make any interesting discoveries rest assured I will write you. And should you be so fortunate, do not forget me. It has given me much pleasure to have made your acquaintance by mail, and I hope we may not altogether cease communication.

Cordially yours,
Leon P. Marshall

RECORD

John W. Marshall, born at Carroll County, Indiana, April 11, 1858.

Addie Florence Marshall, born at Racine, Wisconsin, November 3, 1864.

Roy Elbert Marshall, born at Howard, Kansas, August 1, 1883, died, August 7th, 1884.

Maud Belle Marshall, born at Howard, Kansas, July 20, 1885.

Ralph Edwin Marshall, born at Howard, Kansas, June 4, 1891.

Clad Vernon Marshall, born at Howard, Kansas, September 13, 1894.

John W. Marshall, born April 11, 1858, died March 25, 1931, Topeka, Kansas

To my dear children and grand children.

At the repeated earnest request of your mother and grandmother, I write this that you may know a little of the story of my life.

I was born on the Wabash bottom near Rock Creek in Carroll county, Indiana. The house in which I was born has long since been torn down. I do not know the exact spot on which it stood.

My father while in Indiana was a tenant farmer and rarely lived longer than two years in any one place. That made the family move often which accounts for the large number of district or common schools attended by me before we moved to Kansas.

I had a sister, born in Carroll county Indiana on (). She died in July 1876 and is buried at Burrows in Carroll county, Ind. There is a stone at her grave. Her name was Juniata Isabel. We were very close to each other. Her death was a great loss to me. I have been told by those who ought to know that we often went to and returned from school hand in hand.

My earliest definite recollection is that of seeing my father go to the army to fight in the Civil War. That was in 1862. He returned in 1865. He was in the army almost three years and came back broken in health with weakened eye sight. He never recovered his eye sight, and when he died he was almost blind. He died in 1901 at the age of seventy one years and is buried at Peru, Ind. A stone marks his grave. I have a history of the regiment in which he served during the Civil War. He was married three times, but he never had any children except myself and my sister. He was always a poor man. He could read and write but beyond that he was uneducated.

We lived in a cabin in the woods where my father went to the army. We moved to the home of my mothers parents and lived there during the war. That fall I started to school. I was then four years old but could read before I commenced going to school. My mother taught me to read. My first school was at Underhill, on the Wabash bottom about a mile and a quarter away from my grandparents home. I was not big nor strong enough to walk when it was muddy or when snow was on the ground. I was often carried to school by two young women; one of them, Belle Wharton, died at Columbus, Kans. some years ago; the other one, Priscilla Groninger, lives at Lafayette, Ind. During the war, I also went to school at Martin's school house and at Burrows. Martin's school house was about a mile and a half away and all the way through heavy woods. Dogwood was in bloom when I started to that school. I did not know the way. My mother took me and broke down dogwood limbs to mark the way to come back. At the close of the war when my father returned, we moved. I then went to school at Yosts school house. We moved again and I went to school at the Stone school house. Again we moved, and I went to Western school house. To this school house, I have gone for a number of picnics in recent years. Another move and I went to school at the Clinton school house. Here I was grossly mistreated principally because I, a boy eleven years old was in classes with young men and young women and had my lessons as well or better than they had theirs.

In September 1870 we started for Kansas in a covered wagon. I walked practically all the way. We reached Kansas early in November and stopped at New Lancaster in Miami county, Kans. We stayed there until the last of Feb. 1871 when we started of what is now Elk county. We got onto the claim which father had taken on March 1, 1871. Father had left the family at New Lancaster and had gone to near where Grenola now is, had located his claim and had assembled logs for building a cabin. A post office was established and was called Greenfield. A subscription school was started there that spring. I attended it. I there formed friendships which have been life long. I lived there until my mother died on April 5, 1875. She is buried near Grenola. Her grave is not marked and I can not find it.

In Kansas, I attended school at Greenfield, two different school houses, at Star, at Independent school house at Elk Falls, and at Kansas State University. I also attended several teachers normal institutes at Elk Falls and at Howard, each of which lasted for one month and each of which was a good school.

When my mother died I left home and returned to Indiana. I remained there until the fall of 1877 when I returned to my old home neighborhood in Kans. While in Indiana I worked on farms as a hired farm hand doing all kinds of farm work. I began teaching school in 1878 when I was twenty years old. My first school was at Mound Branch about six miles southwest of Howard, Kans. Your mother and grandmother was one of the scholars. My next school was at the Independent school house near Grenola. This school house was across the road from where our cabin had stood. My next school was at Greenfield; the next at Baner, a mile west of Howard, and the last was in Howard. During all this time, I was studying outside of school hours.

I studied law with B. L. Brush commencing at Grenola and ending at Howard. He moved from Grenola to Howard because he had been elected county attorney. He is dead and is buried at Howard. There is a stone at his grave. I was admitted to the bar in June 1883 but did not begin the practice of law in earnest until 1885.

In Nov. 1882 your mother and grandmother and I were married. We went to Howard at once to live and lived there continuously until in 1904 where we moved to Winfield, Kans. From there we moved to Topeka where we have continued to live until the present time. Your mother and grandmother has been a good woman, a true wife, and a loving mother and grandmother. She deserves everything you can give her, love, veneration, respect, obedience, sympathy and care. Roy, Maud, Ralph and Glad were born in the little house to which we went when we were first married. It is still standing.

I have held a number of official positions. I can not give their exact dates nor the duration of the time of occupancy. The first official position I occupied was that of city clerk of the city of Howard. That was about 1884. The next was deputy clerk of the district court of Elk county. That was in about 1884 to 1886. Next I was elected mayor of Howard in about 1887. I was elected mayor while I was away from home and did not know anything about it until I returned home. The next position was that of councilman of the city of Howard. I resigned from that position before my term was out because the remainder of the council determined to do a thing I thought was not right. The next official position given to me was that of city attorney of the city of Howard. I held that position for a number of years, probably fifteen. In 1894 I was elected county attorney of Elk county and was re-elected in 1896. After moving to Winfield, I was appointed city attorney of that city and served as such until we moved to Topeka. In 1906 or 1907 I was appointed special assistant attorney general for Cowley county. In 1906 I became one of the attorneys for the Kans. State Temperance Union. It was in that position that I did the best work of my life and during that time was in constant danger on account of the work I was doing. Following this statement is a copy of an article published in the Kans. Issue, the paper published by the Kans. State Temp. Union. That article tells the story of my work for that organization better than I can tell it. In 1908 I was appointed assistant attorney general of Kans. by Fred S. Jackson and served until 1912 where I was appointed attorney for the board of railroad commissioners and served in that capacity until in 1914. In that year I was elected justice of the supreme court of Kans. and have served the state in that capacity continuously since that time. One position of the very highest honor held by me on four different occasions, one in 1916, one in 1920, one in 1924 and one in 1928 has been that of delegate to the Gen. Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. I was highly honored by each of those conferences by being placed on the committee on judiciary. I have always been a regular attendant at church and Sunday school. My education has been limited but it has been greatly augmented by the principles taught in church and Sunday school and which have become part of my life. This statement must not be left without more being said about my mother. She was a good Christian woman loved and respected by every person who knew her. She had a good common school education. She was a farmer's daughter and a farmer's wife and was earnest and hard working. She was ambitious for me and saw that I regularly attended school, Sunday school and church. She was a loving mother. She gave her life at thirty-five years of age to make a home on the prairie. She has been gone now fifty-four years. I hope to meet her in the hereafter.

My father's people have become dwellers of the city. My mother's people all live on the farm or in farming communities.

Topeka, Kansas - Sept. 5, 1929
John Marshall

GEO. W. O. S IN AUSTIN CEMETERY

Four Miles from War Eagle, Ark.

* * *

The first grave in the Austin Cemetery was in the 1800's when a young daughter of David Stans, was buried there. This is the first death recorded in what is now Benton County. The second was that of John B. Kirk, near War Eagle.

Kate Roberts	-	-	-	1869-1920	Hattie Ellis	-	-	-	1865-1910
Harim Kelley	-	-	-	1765-1862	Tom Cook	-	-	-	1813-1876
A.J. Deane	-	-	-	1861-1896	Wm R. Cook	-	-	-	1868-1908
John Kilgo	-	-	-	1854-1934	Andrew J. Deen	-	-	-	1851-1934
Lena Kilgo	-	-	-	1871-1938	Alice J.	-	-	-	1812-1895
Cornelius J. Roderick	1874-1953				W. W. Foster	-	-	-	1818-1918
Lura George	-	-	-	1878-1961	Wp. Harmon	-	-	-	1884-1941
Gilbert Jackson	-	-	-	1861-1938	Geo. Samuel	-	-	-	1880-1908
Laural Howard	-	-	-	1861-1881	Julia W. Jones	-	-	-	1871-1900
Artemia Austin	-	-	-	1823-1906	Sarah Wilkins	-	-	-	1829-1902
John Stinson	-	-	-	1845-1869	John Hamm	-	-	-	1829-1901
Mary Cook	-	-	-	1862-1881	Mary	-	-	-	1861-1936
Sincy Cook	-	-	-	1815-1893	Joe	-	-	-	1864-1962
Bertha Bonny	-	-	-	1895-1952	Lizzie	-	-	-	1865-1940
Archer Wells	-	-	-	1849-1911	E. L. Kelly	-	-	-	1880-1900
Andrew J. Anderson	-	-	-	1878-1939	Jeff Bowlin	-	-	-	1840-1938
Mary J. Anderson	-	-	-	1876-1922	Liza	-	-	-	1866-1910
Anderson Andrew	-	-	-	1840-1913	Sarah Gilliam	-	-	-	1859-1881
Martha	-	-	-	1857-1932	Robt. Austin	-	-	-	1861-1870
W. L. Mitchell	-	-	-	1849-1909	Bertha M. Blackburn	1816-1938			
Hirod P. Sharp	-	-	-	1844-1935	Grace P. Austin	-	-	-	1853-1932
Sina Ann	-	-	-	1847-1934	J. W. Austin d 1911 aged 78 yrs				
Guldin L. Sharp	-	-	-	1871-1933	Horus Godard	-	-	-	1881-1877
Lura Roberts	-	-	-	1842-1953	Joseph Kelly	-	-	-	1860-1934
J. Gibson	-	-	-	1785-1888					
W. H. Austin	-	-	-	1872-1943					
Pollard Johnson	-	-	-	1860-1925					
Sarah	-	-	-	1884-1960					
Martha A. Austin	-	-	-	1773-1940					
Neacy L. Anderson	-	-	-	1891-1910					
Tena Anderson	-	-	-	1886-1903					
L. P. Miles	-	-	-	1847-1931					
Calaway Roberts	-	-	-	1867-1938					
Thos. P. Rodgers	-	-	-	1841-1927					
Margaret C.	-	-	-	1880-1938					
Elizabeth K. Rinson	-	-	-	1842-1939					
John W. husband of									
Celia Roberts	-	-	-	1889-1937					
C.H. Roberts	-	-	-	1848-1902					
John H. Ray	-	-	-	1846-1902					
Mrs. P. O. Ray	-	-	-	1886-					
Mary A. McCall	-	-	-	1848-1935					

LAING (LAING) - SUBLETT

1. Robert Laing and Mary Ann Sublett d 1843 of North Carolina and Virginia. Of Welsh birth, he reared a large family and died in Old North State (N. Car.)
2. Wm. A. Laing (Lawing) b Murfreesboro, Tenn. 11-17-1818 mar. Ellen Ward of Jasper Co., Mo. He was cotton planter, gin maker, moved to Miss. where he had same occupations. In 1856 he settled on Finlay Creek ne r Ozark, Mo. and died during the Civil war tho he took no part in it. Grandfather Sublett, was of Irish descent, farmer in Va. later settled in Rutherford, Tenn. as early settler died there in 1840. Mar. Miss skin and they had Sarah d young in Tenn. Mary mar. Preston Hatchett of Winchester, Tenn. Allen died in Arkansas leaving large family. Frances d in Tenn., Robert was a farmer in Christian Co. Mo., Louisa lived in Ozark, Mo. and James V. died when in Confederate army.

Wm. A. had several half brothers and sisters, was a carpenter at 16, went to Miss., Fla. and Ala and to Texas in 1835 where he built houses in Houston, Galveston, returned to Tenn 1843. About 1847 he mar. Angelina R. Weaver of Marshall Co. Tenn. dau. of John and Barbara Weaver. John died of cholera in Memphis. In 1894 Wm. A. owned 1400 acres of land near Ozark, Mo., built many mills in Christian Co., bridges and the courthouse at Ozark with brother in law John A. Weaver. His property was molested by the Confederates during the war, a Union man he did not take part in the war. He was elected to represent his county in 1862, member of A.F. & A.M. Lodge 352 at Ozark, Mo.

Children: Susan, wife of Henry Clark of Dallas, Mary Frances, widow of Dr. Jos. Boitier 1894, Wm Thos., Barbara, widow of Wm Wrightsman, Lela wife of Stephen Bain, Adelaide, wife of Jon. A. Hammond of Billings, Mo., John R. of Cherokee Strip, Blanche, wife of Lorn Horn of St. Louis, Amie, wife of Thos. L. Robertson, Lola, wife of Lincoln H. Crawford of Idaho and Kansas City and Decatur, Ark.

The Crawford children were Lola died when a young woman, Chas. Wesley of Missouri, who has two sons: Tom Robertson of Kansas City, Mo. who married Nellie May Plank of Decatur, dau. of E.N. and Anna Haas Plank of Decatur. They have two sons, Tom Jr. of Kansas City, and John Sidney of Long Beach, Calif. in the Air Corps, their son is Jeffry Crawford.

* * *

Aliza Phillips b. Dec. 15, 1813 d. Mar. 1, 1896
 Thos. F. Phillips b. 4-21, 1802 d 9-8, 1882
 Mrs. P. Morgan, wife of G. M. Morgan b 12-22-1805 d. 7-25-1877
 G. M. Morgan b. 7-5-1820 d. 9-8-1880
 Martha Souter, wife of J. D. Souter b. 1-1-1803 d 9-20-1894
 Samuel, son of J. C. B. Morris b. 9-18-1812 d Feb. 26- 1884
 Ann Young Taylor b. 6-10-1797 d. 10-29-1878
 W. Edwards b 1816 d. 1885
 J. B. Hane ster b. 3-15-1842 d. 1-14-1890
 David Patton b. 6-16-1809 d. 4-23-1879
 Peter F. Lile b. 5-20-1841 d 8-16-1880
 Delilah Hastings b. 2-21-1802 d. 9-20-1884
 Martha A. Setzer, wife of J. A. Setzer b. 3-2-1840 d. 11-27-1886
 J. A. Setzer b. 10-10-1820 d. 10-15-1880
 Samuel Turk b. Va. 6-20-1820 d. ab. 84
 Nancy Turk, wife of S. Turk b. in Ky. 11-28-1825 d. ab. 40 years
 G. H. Alden b. 7-22-1858 d 8-2-1884
 Margaret A. Alden, consort of Philo Alden b New York City 7-2-1858
 d. 7-22-1886
 Mrs. Rogers (Rodgers) b. 2-20-1824 d. 5-20-1886
 Maggie H., widow of W. M. Carton b. 10-20-1856 d 11-18-1886
 Henry W. Austin b. 7-25-1817 d. 6-20-1886
 Wife, Mary Ann Barham b. Bedford Co., Tenn. ab. 1848 d. 2-1-1912
 Ann Bryant Austin b. Bedford Co. Tenn. 8-11-1828 d. 4-17-1886
 Martha Jane (wife) b. 10-6-1842 d. 3-25-1886
 Col. Henry C. Hastings b. 7-2-1793 d. 12-27-1876
 Mary, wife, b. 7-28-1800 d. 3-1-1874
 Sophia A. Phillips b. 1-1-1848 d. 7-11-1889 (dau. J. C. and L. R.
 Hastings Phillips)
 Mrs. Mary Rotramel d. 9-27-1901 ab. 72 yrs.
 Harriet, wife of Lowe Harmon b. 4-1-1819 d 1-18-1888
 Lowe Harmon departed this life ab. 26-1888 ab. 49 years.
 Frances Whinery, consort of Gen. F. A. Whinery, d. 2-23-1886 ab. 48
 Sarah A. Marrow b. 3-1-1820 d 10-11-1884
 W. F. Turrow b. 3-14-1818 d. 6-25-1881
 Elizabeth A., wife of W. McCarty, b. 10-27-1823 d 10-12-1873
 Nancy Long b. 3-4-1803 d 6-12-1886
 John Banks b. 10-21-1842 d. 4-17-1907
 Henry D. Miller, husband of Clara Miller b 8-21-1841 d. 1-21-1887
 Clorro F. b. 1-15-1847 d. 8-19-1886 d. 4-16-1886
 John A. Dafty d. 3-2-1886 ab. 12 yrs.
 J. C. Newman b. 4-16-1818 d. 1-8-1886
 Wife Sarah J. b. 1-15-1861 d. 2-8-1886
 Elsie A. Dafty, wife of J. C. b. 7-22-1848 d 10-15-1884
 Nancy Jane, wife of W. H. Leonard b. 3-11-1846 d. 4-1-1887
 Olin A. Leonard b. 1-1-1846 d 1-18-1881
 W. F. Brown d. b. 10-17-1848 d. 7-24-1881
 C. F. Leonard b. 11-14-1808 d. 11-7-1-1881
 C. G. Leonard b. 3-16-1-41 d 11-1-1871
 Martha A. wife, b. 4-24-1857 d. 6-15-1889
 W. H. Leonard b. 3-10-1818 d. 3-15-1886
 Mary A. Weston, formerly wife of C. G. Leonard, mother of
 William Weston b. 10-10-1856 d 1-22-1889

P.2. DETH. GRIM RY, BENSON COUNTY, ND . . . 2011

Hoses Robinson d. 8-12-1869 a. 39 yrs.
Sarah, wife, d. 6-12-1873 a. 34 yrs. 11 mos.
D. P. Webster b. 1-10-1841 d. 4-6-1915
M. a. Wife, b. 8-2-1860 d. 5-5-1911
Julia Webster b. 3-4-1819 d. 2-7-1914
Anna, wife of James Brown, b. 1-1-1815 d. 4-14-1885
G. W. Russell b. 3-6-1847 d. 3-1-1917
Elmer W. Jones b. 3-13-1867 d. 1-10-1912
Charles W. Marting b. 6-21-1860 d. 2-26-1897
Silus Rulik, c. Co. Chipp 7-26-1866 d. 12-28-1900
Harr. Anna - in - con 9-26-1860
D. L. Plemmons b. 1-22-1840 d. 7-3-1891
Sa. C. (wife) b. 9-17-1829 d. 1-27-1896
Father J. J. Rude b. 3-10-1842 d. 10-26-1899
wife L. A. Rude b. 3-14-1854 d. 8-2-1926
Amos H. Stevens d. 3-23-1854 a. 82 yrs.
Meribah Stevens b. 10-4-1834 d. 8-21-1910 a. 86
James Roger Covey b. 11-28-1840 d. 8-25-1901
wife Elizabeth b. 7-1-1864 d. 8-28-1901
Mattie Rude b. 6-16-1857 d. 10-2-1917
Lydia, wife b. a. wife b. 8-6-1860 d. 8-18-1910
Fate Barnwell 1868-1911
Mary J. wife of D. L. Holt b. 5-6-1868 d. 2-4-1917
Welcome Junius Covey b. 10-11-1844 d. 10-3-1910
Albert Taylor b. 3-20-1849 d. 4-20-1906
Geo. M. Jackson b. 10-9-1845 d. 3-1-1919
Martha A. Covey b. 6-7-1861 d. 3-1-1880
J. C. Neuslet b. 3-3-1844 d. 3-12-1921
wife Anna b. 7-23-1860 d. 3-28-1916
J. W. Patton b. 12-1-1866 d. 6-22-1902
Mary C. Patton d. 1-1-1866 a. 82 yrs.
G. W. Russell b. 3-6-1847 d. 3-4-1917
Napoleon Johnson b. 1862 d. 1910
Harr. Johnson b. 3-16-1865 d. 4-14-1910
Am. A. Castro d. 4-16-1913 a. 82 yrs.
Fair Mary b. Mar. 16, 1849 d. 4-14-1916
Geo. M. Jackson b. 10-9-1845 d. June 18, 1919
Susan J. Crank 7-11-1866 d. 1-12-1886
Sarah b., wife of J. W. Rude; b. 7-10-1852 d. 3-24-1906
Sarah L. Conrad, wife of J. W. Rude 4-16-1847 d. 8-11-1906
Martha Burling b. 2-9-1864 d. 11-8-1925
Harr., wife... Bro. Hill b. 1868 d. 3-21-1875
Paul Bro. Hill b. 1-6-1844 d. 4-1-1911
Julia, wife of Am. Mattie b. 3-10-1870 d. 3-10-1870
Welcome Roy. Covey b. 3-6-1863 d. 8-24-1880
H. W. Thompson b. 2-28-1849 d. 1-28-1890
J. Chamberlain b. 18th Mich. L...
D. H. Lowry b. 1-18-1864 d. 8-6-1903
J. H. Lowrey b. 4-21-1844 d. 6-16-1970
J. H. Fair b. 6-21-1848 d. 3-18-1914
Martha, wife of Rev. J. H. Fair, . . . Russell b. in o. 1-12-1849 d. 6-26-1895
Ellis, husband of Rev. Fair b. 3-20-1866 d. 4-7-1884

Page 3, Continued

Adney A. Fair b. 3-10-1812 d 2-8-1885
Mary A. Bellars b. 7-31-1833 d. 9-28-1870
F.C. Sitton b. 6-26-1841 d. 10-16-1874
 wife, Ellie C. Sitton b. Tenn. 12-8-1847 d. 4-3-1894
John C. b. d 8-12-1864 a. 30 yrs.
Lure, wife, d. 10-15-1870 a. 32
S. H. Williams b. 3-27-1806 d. 12-7-1867
Anna Williams, wife b. 4-26-1830 d. 5-2-1887
G. B. Boot-r b. 6-16-1840 d. 1-16-1877
Tabitha McFerran b. 3-15-1812 d 1-27-1894
Nancy Correllilla Scooter b. 4-1-1841 a. 9-12-1903
Thos. W. Phillips, husband of Eliza b. 4-1-1852 d. 9-6-1882
Eliza, wife of Thos. Phillips b. 1-1-1809 d 5-20-1889
Melvina Taylor Cowger b. 2-28-1800 d. 10-21-1875
Frances Pratt Lammie b. 10-22-1804 d 2-21-1885
John Davidson d. 11-22-1866 a. 62 yrs.
Mary A. wife, b. 2-24-1858 d. 5-10-1877

* * * * *

Craig Genealogy

CRAIG: Native of Scotland settled in Penna., a soldier during the Rev. War.

Samuel Craig b. 1761 d. 1841, Co. N. Car. f. from Penna. m. married Jane Henderson 1790 in Penna. and died 1837. He moved to Cane Hill, Ark. 1808 and died there in 1841. Name of son unclear. Had

James R. b. Ky. Co. Tenn. Dec. 28, 1808 and another child. James R. went to Fort Gibson and rt. Smith in 1834. In 1840 Mar. Samantha Keughan b. Tenn. 1827 died 1848. In 1848 he returned to Cane Hill, but sold his merchandising store there in 1850. Then went to Cincinnati, West Ashland Co. and entered business June 12, 1857. Mar. Elizabeth A. Russell, native of Ky. Co. Tenn. b. 3-20-1830. Returned to Lentzville, Ark. where he was a pioneer merchant, retiring in 1862, then the oldest merchant in Lentzville, died Mar. 22, 1868. Children were: Chas. Russell b. 1858 d. 1880 a. 40 yrs. 1-14-1854 Minnie McDaniel had Jessie and John, Geo. H. lived in Fort Smith. He was born at Cane Hill 1-62 mar. 9-14-1886 Jessie a. Taliaferro and had Annie B. Craig. 4. Chas. Russell b. 3-28-1854 esp in real estate business in Lentzville, Ark. d. 11-1-1911. Mar. 3-17-1878 Charlotte Bellings b. 4-27-18 of Edna Willis, Norton, Ark. Co. Ark. was 80 years of age. They had

5. Jason wedding 9-5-3-1878, Carrie L. b. 7-27-1840 d. 11-1-1911. Jason had Geo. C. and Charlotte; Marvin b. 5-12-1842 mar. Clara Black had daughter and son and d. 1888, Minnie b. 7-2-1863 mar. Elmer C. Rice, d. 1898, had son and 2 married daughters.

Notes of Explanation

The Bible Record of the Swimpfield Anderson family was secured from Mrs. Lucile Paschall of Amarilla, Tex. The Anderson family lived in Hawkins Co. Tenn. at one time. Their Daughter Martha married Richard Wilson, the son of Samuel and Mary (Ingram) Wilson of Hawkins Co. Tenn. Tradition, they were cousins. They had two children, Mary Jane and George Anderson Wilson. Richard died and Martha married second James Strain Witherspoon. They had several children and he died. Martha married, third, John Joshua Trammel, a widower with several children. They lived in Wash. Co. Ark near white R. bridge east of Sonora.

The Record of the Combs Cemetery is not complete as I copied only the oldest epitaphs.

The Edmondson was copied from the family record of Mrs. Perry Baker Oxford, Weddington, Ark. She had copied the Edmondson record from the family Bible, now in possession of her brother John Edmondson of Calif.

The Nelson record was copied from the Bible in the home of Sidney Nelson, of the Walnut Grove Community south east of Farmington, Ark.

The Hawthorn School record was compiled by my father Claud Wilson, Chelsea, Okla. who was the son of John Hagan Wilson and nephew of Arkansas and Eldridge H. Wilson. He wrote to the descendants of these elderly people (who attended school at the Hawthorn School) which covered a period of two years to get all the birth and death dates on the students of this early school at Farmington, Ark.

Mrs. Janet Wilson Shreve

Farmington, Ark. 1953

Anderson

Bible Record

Swimpfield Anderson was borned Feb.15.1782

Elizabeth (his wife) Anderson was borned May 31, 1786
died December 28, 1838
lived in Hawkins Co. Tenn.
children

1. Mary Anderson was borned Aug.17,1804
- 2 Elijah Anderson was borned Jan.2,1807
- 3.Ezekial Anderson was borned May 22,1809
- 4.Martha Anderson was borned April 22,1811
- 5.Emelia Anderson was borned Sept.25,1813
- 6.Anna Anderson was borned Dec.18,1815
- 7.George Anderson was borned Sept.10,1818
- 8.Matilda Anderson was borned April 16,1821
- 9.Elizabeth Anderson was borned Jan.22,1823
- 10.Moses Anderson was borned Feb.22,1825
- 11.Simeon Anderson was borned Jan.24.1827

Swimpfield Anderson married second April 14, 1839
to Sarah-----

12. Nancy Jane Anderson was borned July 27, 1840
13. Caroline Wells Anderson was borned April 28, 1842

(The above Elizabeth, wife of Swimpfield Anderson may have been a daughter of a Wilson, tradition in the family, Mrs. J.W. Shreve)

Anderson **continued**

Nancy Jane Anderson Born July 27, 1840

(dau. of Swimpfield and Sarah (?) Anderson)

married

Alfred Buford Couch born Jan. 20, 1838 died July 1900

had 2 children:

2. Ned Couch born Nov. 10, 1874

married Stella I. Buffington b.1878 d.1928

Westville, Okla.

Caroline Wells Anderson born April 28, 1842 1842

married Horton, Springdale, Ark.

1. Madge Horton

Combs Cemetery

about two miles south east of Fayetteville, Ark.

Nathan Combs born Sept. 17, 1850 died Apr. 25, 1899

Elizabeth (Cline) Combs born March 28, 1831-Nov. 21, 1900

I(isaac) G.Combs 1855-1925

Martha (Cowan)Combs 1860-1940

Capt. Geo. Cline , in War 1812, b.Dec. 11, 1789-Aug. 13, 1868

Elizabeth H.Cline b.Nov. 17, 1792 d.Oct. 29, 1878

Thomas A.Cline b.Jan. 13, 1827 d.Feb. 28, 1896

Wm.C.Wilson Feb. 2, 1846 d.May 22, 1909

Thomas son of W.C. Wilson b.May 19, 1873 d 1894

Wm.Mack Wilson b.1927

Jennie, dau. of Mack and V.M.Wilson

Wm.R.Edmondson b.Jan. 30, 1887 d.Oct. 27, 1916 Co.S.A.F.C.

Lucinda Edmondson b.Dec. 20, 1853 d.Jan. 20, 1900

A.R.Edmondson b.May 18, 1849 d.Apr. 25, 1893

Thomas Edmondson b.1877-1878

Thomas Edmondson b.Aug. 25, 1818d.Apr. 21, 1877

(Nancy M.Edmondson b.Sept. 11, 1834 d.Apr. 25, 1878

F.B.Edmondson b.Apr. 5, 1855 d.Dec. 18, 1901

Thomas Brooks b.Apr. 6, 1832 d.May 15, 1910

Lucy Brooks b.Dec. 17, 1834 d.Oct. 5, 1905

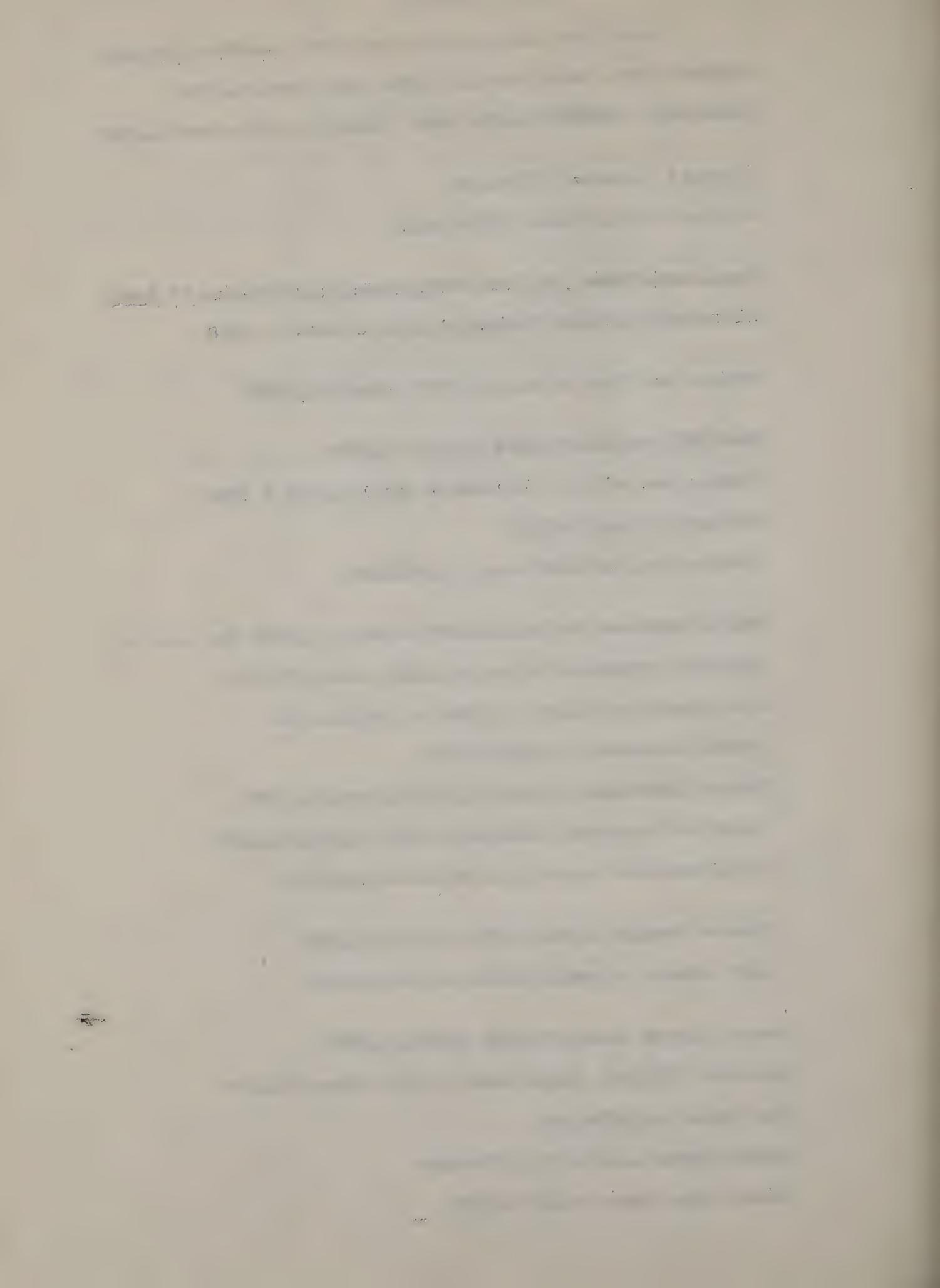
Samuel Mayes b.Aug. 7, 1808 d.Feb. 3, 1879

(Lucinda (Miller) Mayes Nov. 8, 1819 d.Apr. 27, 1888

Joe Mayes b.1885-1905

Sarah Mayes b.Sept. 12, 1832-1864

Rhoda Jane Mayes b.1837-1927



Combs Cemetery continued

Polly Woolsey b. May 14, 1887-1889 dau. of S.L. & P.J. Woolsey
S.L. Woolsey b. Oct 29, 1842 d. Dec. 19, 1918

Hellie J. Carter b. July 21, 1847 d. Jan. 17, 1914
wife of S.L. Woolsey & S.A. Sutton

Seaborn A. Sutton b. Nov. 6, 1813 d. July 8, 1871

Margaret Sutton b. 1805 d. Feb. 26, 1874

Beremiah Sutton b. Oct. 9, 1883 d.

W.L. Fincher b. July 12, 1838 d. April 2, 1887

Keziah Margaret Fincher b. Oct. 5, 1862 d. Oct 9, 1881

William Fincher 1880

Charles O. Woolsey b. 1878-1898

Jeremiah Sutton b. July 19, 1859 age 56

Charles Cleveland b. Mar. 18, 1815 d. Dec. 25, 1887

Eli. Reed b. Mar. 22, 1842 d. June 9, 1920

Elizabeth Reed b. Jan. 22, 1849 d. May 28, 1920

Taylor Boiles b. Aug. 22, 1827 d. Oct. 8, 1893

Horace Watrous b. Dec. 11, 1811 d. Aug. 13, 1858

Sarah Watrous b. Oct. 23, 1847 d. Dec. 16, 1860

John Rogers b. Sept. 4, 1827 d. Mar. 23, 1865

Madison J. Broyles b. 1819-1910

Harriett V. Broyles 1825-1908

Edmondson

Thomas Edmondson was born Aug. 25, 1818 d. Apr. 31, 1877
married

Nancy M. b. Sep. 11, 1824 d. Apr. 25, 1878
buried at Combs Chappel

their son, Erastus Duncan Edmondson b.

married Nov. 4, 1877 to Mary Jones, dau. of John Jones from Tenn

their children:

1. Allie L. Edmondson was born July 26, 1878

2. Sarah A. Edmondson was born Aug. 12, 1880

*3. Laura B. Edmondson was born Nov. 28, 1881

4. Charley C. Edmondson was born March 16, 1884

5. John W. Edmondson was born Nov. 27, 1885 (went to Calif)

6. Ida M. Edmondson was born Oct. 22, 1887

7. Isaac G. Edmondson was born Sept. 24, 1889

Isaac Wesley Oxford b. Dec. 26, 1849 (son of Jacob Oxford)

married Nancy L. Baker b. Sept. 25, 1850

their children:

1. Wm. Clinton Oxford b. Oct. 28, 1871

2. Sarah G. Oxford b. Oct. 27, 1873

*3. Parry Baker Oxford b. Aug. 25, 1875

4. Edward L. Oxford b. May 21, 1879

5. Ular M. Oxford b. Feb. 26, 1883

6. Myrtle M. Oxford b. Apr. 7, 1885

7. Mannie M. Oxford b. Dec. 30, 1887

8. Mattie L. Oxford b. May 18, 1892

9. Erbin Elsie Oxford b.

Perry Baker Oxford married Laura B. Edmondson

Thomas Edmondson owned many acres of land, Original Land Entries
Entries, in Washington, Co. Ark.

Hawthorne School Farmington, Ark.

1848-1908

Abraham Allen Ingles b. March 4, 1832 d. Dec. 18, 1916

Wm. Henry Ingles b. Aug. 27, 1830 d. March 19, 1917

John McClung Kinnibrugh b. Apr. 29, 1842 d. April 1931

Hugh Pettigrew b. July 29, 1833 d. Mar. 12, 1913

George Dillen Allen b. May 8, 1840 d. Feb. 11, 1911

Samuel Pinkney Shreve b. Feb. 8, 1840 d. Aug. 14, 1916

Wm. Franklin Shreve b. Aug. 26, 1874 d. Mar. 22, 1911

Jacob H. Mc Coy b. April 2, 1830 d. Mar. 7, 1914

Augustus Buckner Lewis b. Apr. 28, 1875 d. Jan. 10, 1927

Eldridge Howard Wilson b. Oct. 21, 1837 d. Jan. 5, 1912

Annette Arrington Allen b. Aug. 24, 1843 d. July 17, 1923

Elizabeth Allen Mayberry b. Feb. 26, 1843 d. Feb. 24, 1923

Issabella Kinnibrugh Ingles b. Nov. 19, 1833 d. Feb. 25, 1925

Virginia Shreve Kinnibrugh b. Oct. 16, 1841 d. Feb. 27, 1925

Wm. Henry Allen b. Jan. 13, 1840 d. Mar. 16, 1909

Arkansas Wilson b. Nov. 1, 1830 d. Dec. 23, 1917

John Phagan Wilson b. Oct. 24, 1832 d. March 21, 1918

William Thurman b. May 1, 1845 d. Feb. 1, 1930

The above people attended the Hawthorne School at Farmington, Ark. when they were young and met again in 1908 in front of the old log school room for a picture.

Mrs. Janet Wilson Shreve

Farmington, Ark. 1953

Nelson

Bible Record

James Andrew Nelson was born May 1, 1858

Mary Alice (Barrington) Nelson was born Jan. 23, 1861

married Aug. 3, 1878 at 10 AM by Esq. Thornton

witnesses: James Barrington, V.D. Basley

(fancy writing in Bible done by J.F. McCuistion, Sept 22, 1891

James Henry Nelson born Oct. 3, 1880

James Leroy Nelson b. Apr. 27, 1892

Albert Sydney Nelson b. Aug. 24, 1884

Charles Boyer Nelson b. Jan. 24, 1887

Bertha Elizabeth Nelson b. Apr. 3, 1890

John Francis Nelson b. June 22, 1894

Hugh Nelson b. Apr. 24, 1899

Deaths

J.A. Nelson died Feb. 6, 1900

Mary A. Nelson died Jan. 28, 1949

Bertha Slaten died Feb. 1, 1914

Frank Nelson died Aug. 15, 1914

H.D. Nelson died Nov. 10, 1919

J.A. Nelson died Feb. 1, 1941

C.B. Nelson died a few months before Mary A. Nelson

copied from the Nelson Bible in possession of Sidney Nelson
who lived in the Walnut Grove Community S.E. of Farmington

Ark

Sandlin History

Nicholas Sandlin born in Bostic County, N.C. in 1755, moved to Caslow County 1765, then Dublin. He fought in the Rev. War; first two years under Captain Sheffield, next under Lieut. Lanfer at Kinston while Craig was at Wilmington. He then served under Nathaniel Walker till close of War. He received 200/- a. of land for 100 shillings under George II. The Sandlin children:

1st Polly who married Hiram Stallings they had one child (son) John Nick Stallings, a Baptist preacher of Goldsboro, N.C. one of John Nick's daughters Minnie married Prof. Lamprey of the U. of Virginia

2nd Sally Sandlin married John Farrier and lived in N.C.
3rd Nancy married William Farrier in 1806 and moved to Alabama.
4th Jerre married a Miss Wilkinson and later a Miss Rickett.
5th Henry married a Miss Lary. Some of his descendants moved to Minden, Louisiana.

William, Nick, and Betty never married
John McGee, father of Mary and Martha, too 200 acres of land in the reign of George III. in 1770.

James Farrier took land in 1740 and again in 1755 under George II. and 330 acres under George III. April 16th 1776 and in consideration of rents due.

(Copied by James Reagin Tompkins May 27, 1924).

Farrar Tree of Tompkins Family

William Farrar who came over from England in 1613 was a barrister, and entered into the TEMPLE as a student in 1610. Immediately on coming to this country he was made a member of the Council of Ten - appointed by the King to govern the Colonies. In addition to several crown grants of land, he purchased what is now known as Farrar's Island, below Richmond. His father was Nicholas Farrar.

William Farrar and his oldest brothers Nicholas and John were respectfully Treasurer and Deputy General of the Colonies. Nicholas Farrar, their father, was born in Hereford, England in 1544, m. a Mary Gadrorth of Chavington Hall, Cheshire, England, died in London March 23, 1619. Will proved April 4, 1620 in which left 300£ toward the founding of William and Mary College, of Virginia, named for the King and Queen of England who gave it twenty thousand acres of land.

must be an error

His son William was born in London in 1597 and came to Virginia in September 1618. From 1633 he was commissioner of Henrico and Charles City Counties. He married a widow named CICELY. She died in 1655. He died in 1667.

William Farrar, son of William and Cicely Jordan Farrar represented the county in the House of Burgess in the years 1659- 60-61-70. Had three sons. 1st son was William known as Col. William of the Farrar's Island born 1637 died 1721. Marries: Priscilla Baugh.

He represented the County in the House of Burgesses from 1700 to 1702. 2nd Thomas born 1680 died 1715. He lived on his plantation of 400 acres in the forks of Tuckahoe Creek. He married Katherine Perrin 1686.

3rd son was Joseph who married Mary Woodson Royall. Their descendants went to St. Louis, Mo. Thomas and Katherine's son Perrin Farrar lived in Goochland County, Virginia and afterwards in Va. He died at the age of sixty. He married Sarah Lacy of St. Martin's Parish, Hanover County, Virginia. His daughter Anne died young. Gallie born Feb. 2, 1765 married Mat. Anderson of Goochland County, Va. His tow sons were Matthew and Stephen. William and Priscilla were William - Abel- Priscilla- Thomas. William married Judith Jefferson, first cousin of Thomas Jefferson.

William and Judith Jefferson's children were 1st Thomas born on Farrar's Island, Va. 1726. He married Elizabeth Howard. She is buried near Augusta, Ga. He died in 1810 aged 84 at the home of his son Abner in Franklin Co., Ga.

2nd son was Porterfield born June 6, 1730 married 17th 1754, (J.n.) Mary Magdalene Chastain, dau. of Dr. Stephen Chastain - one of the French Huguenots who settled Mainekintown. She was the widow of James Cecke of Malvern Hill, Porterfield and Mary Magdalene's children were 1st John born Nov. 8, 1754. 2nd was Judith born April 30, 1756. 3rd was Abel born ~~Aug. 10, 1758~~ January 25, 1757. 4th was Mary born Aug. 20, 1759. 5th was Samuel born Aug. 23, 1762. 6th was Rebecca born December 28, 1764. She married Capt. Robert Porterfield of Augusta Co. Va. He was in 2nd Virginia Regiment in Rev. War one

The first John Farrar born Nov. 8th 1754 married Rebecca Warthen b. Dec. 11, 1755. They married April 1, 1775. Their children: 1st Mary Magdalene born Feb. 1776. Married John Swan her children were 1st George who married his first cousin Ann Tompkins. Mary who m. Miller Michaux and Archie who married Miss Hening. 2nd child of John Farrar and Rebecca Warthen was Peterfield (this may be Porterfield M.K.J.C.) born Feb. 19, 1778. 3rd child was John S. born July 4 1780 married Susanna Tompkins-- whose children were :Edwin, Robert, Chastain, John, Katherine, Martha, Susan. 4th child of John Farrar and Rebecca Warthen was Rebecca Hudson Farrar married born July 29, 1757. Married Christopher Tompkins III. and their children: 1st Richard, 2nd Rebecca, 3rd Anne, 4th Christopher IV. who married Sarah Farrier. He died Sept. 24, 1875. She died April 4, 1869 in Balleck Co., Ala.

5th child of Christopher III. was Gistavus Adolphus. 6th child was Mary Swan Tompkins born April 5, 1815 died Sept. 23, 1882 of diphtheria. 7th child was Martha born Feb. 19, 1818 died Sept. 26, 1882 of diphtheria.

All of this Tompkins data was furnished by Miss Gertrude Tompkins of Balleck Co., Ala. to Dr. James Fuglin Tompkins born Sept. 28, 1879 ne near Midway, Ala. and died Burdette, Ark. May 4, 1956.

James Feagin Tompkins was the nephew of Miss Gertrude Tompkins and the above data concerning the Tompkins family as givenherewith was secured after much research by Miss Tompkins and she in turn compiled it for her nephew, he had it copied and after locating all this information it has been typed and copied by the National Historian of the National Society Daughters of the American Colonists and given with pleasure for the files of the National Society -- the Southern Section and the the local Chapter and copy for State files.

Signed

Mrs. James Bacon Clark,
National Historian National Society
Daughters of the American Colonists
1955 -- Blytheville, Arkansas

Through my Chapter
The Col. John Martin
of Blytheville, Arkansas

Hudson Tree

Charles and George Hudson (brothers) married Elizabeth and Rebecca Jennings (sisters). They came from England and settled in Hanover County, Virginia. Charles was a merchant of Hanover town, George was an inspector of tobacco in Hanover County. George's daughter, Elizabeth married Rev. John Clay, father of Henry Clay, the Statesman. Charles' daughter Rebecca married Mr. Warthen who came with them from England. Their daughter Rebecca Warthen married John Farrar December 15, 1755. Their daughter Rebecca Hudson Farrar married Christopher Tompkins III. August 29th, 1805

Henry Clay was the fifth child of seven of a preacher. They were left fatherless when quite young. His school was obtained (this surely must mean schooling) in a log school house. This was sent by Henry Clay's grand-daughter Miss Lucretia Clay in exchange for the Farrar Tree. I don't know how she found us out. She lived in Kentucky. Signed James Feagin Tompkins

Line of Descent from Alfred the Great of the Tompkins Family

Egbert
Ethelweif
Alfred the Great
Edward the Elder
Edmund I.
Edgar //
Ethelred, the Unready
Edmund, "the Ironsides"
Edward, "the Outlaw"
Margaret Atheling-
Malcome III. of Scotland
Mathilda m Henry I. son of Wm. the Conqueror and his wife
Matilda of Flanders
Matilda m Geoffrey of Count of Anjou
Henry II. m Eleanor of Aquitaine
King John Lackland m Isabella, Heiress of Count of Angoultaine.
Henry III. m Eleanor dau of Alphonse of Castile

4

Edward II. m Isabella dau of Philip of France
Edward III. m Philippa dau of Count of Maine
Lionel Duke of Clarence 3rd son of Edward III m
Elizabeth dau of Wm de Burgh Earl of Ulster
Philippe Plantagenet m Edmund Mortimer
Elizabeth Mortimer m Henry Percy (Hotspur)
Henry Percy 2nd Earl of Northumberland m
Henry Percy Earl of Northumberland m
Margaret Percy m Sir William Gascoigne
Lady Elizabeth Gascoigne m Sir George Talbot
Lady Anne Talbot m Sir Edward Dymoke, son of Sir Robert Dymoke
(Scribelsby Court Lincolnshire) and Lady Anne Spencer, his wife
Frances Symeke m Sir Thomas Wymbanks
Hildred m Robert Read
George Read m Elizabeth Martain dau of Nichola s Martain of Va.
Thomas Read m Lucy Gwynne of Gwynne's Island,
Matthew County, Virginia

Line of Descent from French Kings

887 Hugh Capet m Adelais of Duke of Aquitaine
998 Robert II m Constantine of Provence
1031 Henry I m Anne of Flanders
1060 Philip I m Bertha of Holland
1106 Louis VI m Adelais of Savoy
1137 Louis VII m Alice of Champagne
1180 Philip II m Isabelle of Hainault and she was descended
from Ermengarde one of the daughters of Charles Duke of Lorraine
1223 Louis VIII (son of Philip II and Isabelle) Lionhearted m
Blanche (dau of Eleanor and Alfonse of Castile and Grand dau of
Henry II)
1226 Louis IX m Margaret of Provence
1270 Philip III m Isabelle of Aragon
1280 Philip IV (also King of Navarre) m Jane
Isabelle (dau of Philip and Jane) m Edward II of England

Descent from Charlemagne

Louis m Judith dau of Count of Navarre
Charles
Louis
Charles m Elgiva dau of Edward the Elder of England and granddaughter
of Alfred the Great
Gisela m Rollo the young Duke of Normandy
William
Richard m Ann sister of Hugh Capet
Richard m
Robert m Arletta
William the Conqueror m Matilda of Flanders
Henry I m Matilda of Scotland dau of Halcome III and Margaret
Atheling

Matilda (dau of Henry) m Geoffrey of Anjou
 Henry II m Eleanor of Preston Aquitaine
 Eleanor m Alfonse of Castile
 Blanche m Louis VIII of France

Temple Tree

Sir William Temple's son John Temple of Bishoptrew County, ⁵
Will & Minister - died March 1635 buried in Chancel of the Church
 I leave to my wife and executrix Mary Temple all my household stuff
 plate & my house, all my lands in Hackbuty Parish of Westminister,
 and all my mills, till my son William is twenty two then he is to
 pay her 1000 and my daughters Mary, Elizabeth, and Hester 500 each
 witnesses John Seaman and Thomas Seaman Commissary for cath. William
 Seaman Rector of Upton Skidmore. William Temple was married to
 Dorothy Osborn, dau. of Sir Peter Osburn of Isle of Wight. Their
 children were Peterfield Temple born 1661 and Joseph Temple born
 1666 whose descendants settled in Virginia. He died in 1760
 aged 94 years. He had one thousand acres in Spotsylvania County,
 Virginia Sept. 14, 1723 two hundred and fifty acres in King William
 County, Va. Sept. 1, 1723 On Jan. 31, 1732 he had a re-grant of these
 three tracts. He also had in Hanover County one thousand three hun-
 dred and ninety acres Aug. 5, 1731. Mr. Joseph Temple came to this
 country a wealthy man. He was born in England. He married Anne
 Arnold dau of Benjamin Arnold. He first was a merchant of Myles
 in King William County, Va. After he married he lived in his coun-
 try home called Presquisle - they had ten children:

1st was Joseph who married Mattie Hill dau of Humphrey Hill. 2nd was
 Liston who married Agnes dau of Dr. Elliott. Liston was a captain
 of militia in King William in the Revolution. 3rd was William who
 married a Miss Cowan. He was lieutenant in the French and Indian
 War. Was Capt. of Virginia dragoons in Revolution June 15, 1776.
 Was Captain of the first Continental Dragoons March 31, 1777. Trans-
 ferred to 4th Regiment dragoons Dec. 1, 1779 and served till close
 of war. Was a member of Virginia House of Delegates and Congressmen
 of 1783. 4th was Benjamin who married Mollie Baylor, dau of Robert
 Baylor and his wife Mollie Creek. 5th was Samuel who married Fannie
 Reid of Caroline County, Virginia. He was Lieutenant in Revolution.
 6th was Hannah who married Owen Gathuey of King William. 7th was
 Sallie who married John Funstall of King and Queen County, Va. son
 of Richard Funstall. 8th was Mollie who married Col Thomas Elliott
 10th was Anne who married William Fleet who died May 2nd 1784, leav-
 ing two children Ann who married CHRISTOPHER TOMPKINS and Henry who
 married Hildred Pierce.

The Temple farm on the York River is where Cornwallis surrendered
 his sword to Ge. Washington. Col. Christoper Tompkins was there
 at the time.

William Temple's children were:

1st Anne Temple Tompkins born Sept. 23, 1775
2nd Joyce Read born February 3, 1777
3rd Susanna born January 1779
4th Willian Fleet born Sept. 27, 1781
5th Katherine born Aug. 29, 1783
6th Christopher III. born Aug. 8, 1785
7th Elizabeth Mildred Gwynne born Jan. 6, 1787
8th Lucy Read born March 1, 1790
9th Joseph Temple born April 7, 1792
10th Mary Elliott born March 5, 1797

Copied 1955 for Col. John Martin Chapter
Blytheville, Arkansas by the National Historian
Mrs. James Bacon Clark (Mary Keasy Joplin Clark)
Member of above said Chapter

Copied January 1956 for the State Genealogical
Department of the Daughters of the American
Colonist, Arkansas by Minnie Speer Boone
(Mrs. Henry A. Boone)

National Society
Daughters of American Colonists
Wayne, Pa.

Box
FE 696016 .216

1624

7

BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS

Collected by Nevada Society, Daughters of the American Colonists

	COPYRIGHTS	PAGES
ARMSTRONG	- - - - -	1 - 4
Bouldin	- - - - -	5
Bowman	- - - - -	6
Bown - Bowns - Tracy	- - - - -	7 - 11
Bull - Jones	- - - - -	12 - 13
Cass	- - - - -	14
Dutee - Alderman	- - - - -	15 - 17
Farrington	- - - - -	18
Faulkner - Higgins - Thatcher	- - - -	19 - 20
Gibbs - Ball - Apley	- - - - -	21 - 22
Gooch	- - - - -	23 - 24
Hendricks - Caster (de Casterer)	- - -	25 - 26
Janes - Miles - Howe	- - - - -	27
Miles - Janes - Deming	- - - - -	28 - 31
Miller - Barton	- - - - -	32 - 37
Miller	- - - - -	38 - 39
Northrup - Abel	- - - - -	40 - 41
Pendleton	- - - - -	42
Prentis - Bowman	- - - - -	43 - 45
Prince - Hawkins	- - - - -	46 - 49
Ruggles	- - - - -	50 - 51
Seeger - Jones	- - - - -	52 - 53
Spencer	- - - - -	54 - 57

Colonial and Genealogical Records Committee, DAC

Mrs. John W. Heinz, National Chairman

Mrs. Chester A. Paterson, Pacific Coast Section Chairman

